

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1281

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1281

Knuchal, Arnold J. -

Kocker, George



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

25175
19466 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knuchal Arnold J.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Certificate No. *992472* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 4 Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>11 Apr. 1908</i>	APR 21 1908				
Reis.	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *SEP 17*

Died: *Sept. 5, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1914** *3-1082 mo.*

Remarks: *Case pd to Army Group 1.*

Former Roll No. *33060* Home: *Paris 8/28/14* 25875

Act June 27-30 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knuchal Arnold J.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Certificate No. *992472*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON D C*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Arnold J. Kruechal

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

992472

Last paid to: *APR 1908*

Rate: *18-16⁵⁰*

Remarks:

10MB

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	18	36		2	GROUP 3				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3					3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>10 34 60</i>		3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	11	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2	4	<i>49 50</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12 36 -</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>49 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	4	<i>49 50</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	<i>249 50</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	X	DEAD.		4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid *JUL 4 - 1914*

Rate: *16⁵⁰*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Knuchel Christina*

Certificate No. *804636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *H. 166 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 13, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 13 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 10-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. B. Martin Fee \$10. ⁸⁹/₁₀₀*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1916* - *APR 20 1917*

6-578

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *KNUCHEL, JOHN*

Certificate No. *680289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918. Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co H 166 O. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1898</i>					
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1896</i>	<i>11 June 1897</i>	<i>1527</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Sept 1899</i>	<i>14 June 1900</i>	<i>207</i>		<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1902</i>	<i>5 Nov 1902</i>	<i>DUPLICATE.</i>		<i>JAN 27 1909</i>	
Fees:				<i>21</i>		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, Columbus 9-18-1908, E.O.* Transferred to: *784 Newman St Mansfield O.*

Died: *Jan. 4 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: *W Died Jan. 4, 1916 Accrued order dated, MAR 18 1916*

Payable to widow Christina Knuchel, 44 Pearl Ave. Mansfield, O.

Former Roll No. *MAR 18 1916 ORIGINAL*

6-581

NAME: <i>Christina Knuchel</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>804636</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30 <i>25 30</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	5	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	6	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	6	4			2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	7	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	8	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

NAME: <i>JOHN KNUCHEL</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>880289</i>														
Last paid to: <i>H June 08</i>					Rate: <i>21</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2				2					2		
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3				3					3		
	4				4	6			4	4	63		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4/5	21 ¹⁰		2				2					2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	63		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4	63		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Knuchel, John* (U.S.A.)

Certificate No. *880.289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *199.420* ACT FEB. 6, '07.

Service: *P. H. - 166 - One rd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb-07</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Aug 07</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to: *Wash. 918 68 Ea 0 5/12/193 Mon des*
2d. add Canton Bern Switzerland
Wort Sta

Remarks: *Manfield 0-284 Newman St*

Former Roll No. *888-02* Home:

PAYEE *KNUCKLES, JOHN W* FILE No. *SC 964620*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section R636</i>	<i>10/9/40</i>	<i>Dunlop</i>
	<i>OCT 10 1940</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 907-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Knuckles, Margaret*

Certificate No. *374070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knuckles, Thomas W*

Service: *Pr G 48" Mg U S*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1893</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/27/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>871</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>327</i>						

6-479

(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Knuckles, Martha A.* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *626716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. S. Knuckles*

Service: *Capt. 27" Reg. Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 1-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>m. Check No. 361833 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Died <i>1-1-1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>11-9-17</i> payable to <i>Charity Kelle</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4954</i>						

6-479

NAME: <i>Margaret Knuckles</i>										Certificate No. <i>374070</i>					
Last paid to:					Date: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 67		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	GROUP 2		4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Knuckles</i>										Certificate No. <i>626116</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	GROUP 2		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: *Knuckles, William* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320425* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. I. 7th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7, 1911* Bureau notified: *July 17, 1911*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *6157 Gen. Law* Home:

R. W. 6-081

NAME: *Knuckles, William* *Reenrolled* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt I 7th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May '08</i>	<i>6 June '08</i>				

Fees: *Atty - none*

Atty - none

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Knuckles - Ky

Former Roll No. *26456 - Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>William Knuckles</i>				Certificate No. <i>320425</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Knuckles</i>				Certificate No. <i>320425</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>By 12/21/07</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>Dec 84 00</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>Transferred to Wm Knuckles</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>@ Roll 6/57</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knudsen Christian* (S-P.A.S.)
 Certificate No. *478275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907* 19622
 Service: *Pri. St. 15 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	32	<i>Nov. 11, 1910</i>	<i>NOV 22 1910</i>				
Reissue	19	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>inf</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1915</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *9/1/19* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1919**

Remarks: *Died Aug 31 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 11 1920 payable to widow Bergit A. Knudsen Spring Grove, Minn. Difference in spelling name no tax to pay*

Former Roll No. *New Law 49111* Home: **26145 FEB 19 1920**

NAME: *Knudsen Christian* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 19622 (S-P.A.S.)
 Certificate No. *478275* ARMY INVALID. Law: **49111**
 Service: *Pri. St. 15 Wis.*
 Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1891</i>	<i>19 Dec 1892</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28132* Home: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

NAME: *Knudsen, Christian* (S-P, A. L.)

Certificate No. *1171098* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Artificer, 23 Recruit Co, Gen Service, U S A*

Disability: *Loss of all fingers of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 16</i>		<i>7 Sept 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN lieu of CERTIFICATE LOST, <i>July 11-1916</i>							

Fees: *25 fee M. B. Stevens & Co*

Died: *Aug 21 1921* Accrued order dated *NOV 7 1923*

payable to widow *Marie Knudsen*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO. MAY 20 1913 E.O.*

Transferred to: *Posted, Dokka Station,*

Died: *Aug 21 1921 - 7-1681-S* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1921. Valdres, Norway.*

Remarks: ** June 4 1921 ch / Forwarded to Comp Gen En Act Office 4/24/22*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Knudsen, Christian* (S-P, A. L.)

Certificate No. *1171098* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington May 20, 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: Christian Knudsen Regular Establishment, Certificate No. 1171098
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 16 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	48	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	2	48	1920.	1	4	48	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	48		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/21	62. ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	48	1925.	1		
	2				2	7/16	48.37		2	4	48		2	4	48 *		2		
	3				3	11/15	48.		3	4	48		3	4 48		3			
	4				4	1/9/14	48		4	4	48		4	4 48		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	28	45	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	48	1926.	1		
	2				2	15	48		2	4	48		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH
 10/15/23 41.60
 GROUP 1
 Paid to June 4, 1921

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1
 CHICAGO

Knudsen Johannus (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *9521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pt Capt Frederick Neilsens Co Utah*

Disability: *Militia Inf (Black Hawk War)*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 27, 1919</i>				

10 Sec. J. M. Westwood pd 4/16/19

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 4 - 1919* Home:

9-211

NAME **Knudsen, Johannus,** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **9,521** ARMY INVALID Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service **Pt Capt Frederick Neilsens' Co Utah Militia Inf (Black Hawk War)**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4 1917				
				Died <i>Jan 20, 1926</i> <i>RC</i> Reported FEB 23 1926		

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knudsen Karen* *Mother*

Certificate No.: *586161* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian Knudsen*

Service: *Det. Co. 16 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 May 1899</i>	<i>21 Jan 1905</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** **NOV 15 1913** *per Mr. Randall*

Remarks: *Dropped because of Failure to Claim
Gronne Gate
Hansar, Norway*

Former Roll No.: *3259* **Home:**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knudsen Knud*

Certificate No.: *656978* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD-REP'T'D** **20472**
OCT 13 1909

Service: *Pvt E, 13 Wis* **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 27 1907</i>				

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *Dec 24 1909.* **DEAD-REP'T'D**
OCT 13 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *34686* **Home:**

NAME: *Knudsen, Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 422

Certificate No. *589.324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pt K 87 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Oct 5-1904</i>	<i>Mar 29-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred From: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1444* 6-670

NAME: *Knudsen, Margaret* SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW—P. A. 20) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *589 324* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pt K 87 Pa* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 25 1929			
Died		<i>Oct-23-1929</i>				
Reported		NOV 8 1929				

Remarks:

NAME: 422 Margaret Knudsen Certificate No. 589324															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25 30								Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	86		2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	7	86		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	86		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	86		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	86		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	86		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	86		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															

NAME: MARGARET KNUDSEN SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW												
Certificate No. 589324 Act May 23, 1928												
Fee 49 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE	30						50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

Knudsen Marie 4901

Certificate No. *602353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Regt 22 + 1016 Wis. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS - OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1919 April 1908</i>	<i>27 Dec 1905</i>			
INC: 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Died: <i>June 27, 1921</i>			Reimbursement order dated <i>SEP 17 1921</i>			
Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			payable to <i>William Knudson</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DES MOINES			Transferred to: <i>646-31 St. Des Moines, Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>June 27, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1921</i>			
Remarks:			<i>Des Moines 33 + Woodland Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5560</i>			<i>SEP 21 1921</i> <i>OCT 14 1920</i>			

NAME: **Knudsen, Sofie** (S. A. 2)

Certificate No. **885816** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ole**

Service: **Pt A 15 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct 1, 1923</i>						
Reported: OCT 12 1923						
Remarks:						

Mare Knudsen

602353

APR 1908 8 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year	Month	Amount	Year	Month	Amount	Year	Month	Amount	Year	Month	Amount
1907	1	4	1916	1	36	1925	1	75			
	2	4		2	36		2	75			
	3	5		3	36		3	75			
	4	5		4	80		4	75			
	1	4		1	36		1	75			
1908	2	11	1916	2	36	1925	2	75			
	3	34		3	36		3	85.50			
	4	36		4	36		4	90			
1909	1	4	1917	1	80	1926	1	90			
	2	5		2	60		2	90			
	3	6		3	60		3	90			
	4	4		4	80		4	101.85			
1910	1	6	1918	1	36		1	GROUP 1			
	2	4		2	74.67		2				
	3	4		3	75		3				
	4	5		4	75		4				
	1	4		1	75		1				

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **SOFIE KNUDSEN**

CRUISE NO.: **885816**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knudsen Sofie* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *885,816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Ol.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Reg A 15th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 10, 1918</i>	<i>April 3, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 16 1920 6-579

NAME: *Knudson Andrew* 25843 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *95-90-94* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ 19440
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Reg. 19 20 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1917</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Dec 23 1915</i>	<i>April 17, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>30 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Jan. 14, 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 12, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *207 - Chestnut St
Grand Forks, S. Dak.*

Died: *May 28, 1919* Accrued order dated *Apr 10, 1920*
payable to widow *Johanna Knudson*

Remarks: *May 28, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1919**

Former Roll No. *33021* Home: APR 17 1920 25843 APR 27 1916

NAME: Knudson, Anna (3-P. A. S.)
 Certificate No. 480160 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Ole
 Service: Pt A 42 Mo V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct. 3, 1924						
Buried: NOV 11 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knudson, Anna (3-P. A. S.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 480160 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: Knudson, Ole
 Service: Pt A 42 Mo V I

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	22 Jan 1899	26 June 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5726						

NAME		ANNA KNUDSON										
Certificate No.		480160						Act of May 1, 1920				
Year		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										
GROUP-2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
D 10/17

NAME:		Anna Knudson						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 480160							
Last paid to:		25-30						Remarks:			GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75	3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	86		4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60/64		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75	4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Knudson, Anna* (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *764 622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher Knudson*

Service: *Priv. Kershaw's Battery Ill. Lt. Acty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 5, 1913</i>	<i>OCT 3, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60110 1910* 6-579

NAME: *Knudson Anne* 89079 (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *537196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ch*

Service: *Priv. D. 27 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1902</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 250901 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.*
Deposited check # 770963 made to Credit on July 11-1913
Death reported by P. M. at Wisconsin Wis.

Former Roll No. *9670* 6-579

NAME: ANNA KNUDSON				APR 27 MAY 7, 1920 duy apr. 17, 1920.				Certificate No. 764622								
Last paid to: 764622				Date: 12-25-30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	12	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4	90
	3				3	11/5	47.60		3	4	36		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	5	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

NAME: Anne Knudson				Certificate No. 537196											
Last paid to:				Date: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	OCT	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		
MILWAUKEE															
CANCELED.															
GROUP 1															

NAME: *Knudson Anne C.* 89081 (S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *426335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ole*

Service: *Priv. Co. 44 Wis.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1896</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/16/14</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 28 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9674</i>						

NAME: *Knudson, Bergit S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *883.518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Priv. Co. 15th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 11, 1919</i>	<i>February 11, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 17, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 21 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 19 1920-579

NAME: <i>Anne C. Knudson</i>				Certificate No. <i>426335</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	14	36		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 1	

NAME: <i>Bergit S. Knudson</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>883518</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2/30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3										

NAME: Knudson, Bertha R (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 746710 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ole A.

Service: Pt B 50 Wise Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died: April 24, 1925						
Reported: MAY 9 - 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knudson Bertha R. (P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 89125

Certificate No. 746710 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 20, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ole A.

Service: Priv. P. 50 Wise Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 25, 1912	AUG 15 1912			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: none.						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: writes.						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: BERTHA R. KNUDSON												
Certificate No. 746710												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Ketter Ben
3-10-21
A 7/2

NAME: <i>Bertha R. Knudson</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 746710				
Last paid to:										Date: 12-25-30					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	28	15.60		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Knudson, Betsy (G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 828018 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thore

Service: Huson E 15 Wise Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: March 9, 1924						
Reported: APR 17 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knudson Betsy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828018 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1909
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thore

Service: Musician E 15th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	April 21, 1917	July 13, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 20 1917

NAME BETSY KNUDSON												
Certificate No. 828018												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Betsy Knudson</i>															
Certificate No. <i>828018</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>															
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3					

NAME: **O. Amelia Knudson** (S-P.A.C.)

Certificate No. **927805** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Sailor: **Charles J.**

Service: **Seaman USS Richmond**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Jan 29, 1923	Charles A.		May 30/31
				Louise M.		Jan 2/33
				Jean L.		Apr 5/35

Died: _____

Reported: **APR 15 1924**

Remarks: *Remarried Feb. 23, 1924 - Nelson*

Box 7 - Sandusky, Wis.

NAME: **Knudson, O. Amelia** (S-P.A.C.)

Certificate No. **927,805** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act July 18, 1918.

Name of Sailor: **Charles J.**

Service: **Seaman USS Richmond**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	July 23, 1920	Jan 29, 1923	Charles A.	July 23, 1920	May 30/31
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Louise M.	" " "	Jan 2/33
				Jean L.	" " "	Apr 5/35

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau not. fed: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

FEB 14 1923

NAME **C. Amelia Knudson.**

Certificate No. **927 805**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	20 + 12	32										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH												
APRIL	18	32	<i>CHECK CANCELLED To date of remarriage</i>									
MAY	11	32										
JUNE	12	32										
JULY	20	32										
AUGUST	15	32										
SEPTEMBER	B-4	32										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

3-10-81
3-24-81
3/4/24

NAME: **C. Amelia Knudson**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **927,805**

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 + 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922
1924
5/7 618
88 32

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Knudson, Carl

G-P.A. 2

Certificate No. 1601915

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service: Pvt G 29 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOURS-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	25	Jan 9 1928	Nov 16 1928		
Inc	30	Sept 18, 1929	May 21, 1930		
ending Oct 25, 1929 - date of death.				Died about Oct. 25, 1929 Reported DEC 12 1928	
				Remarks: Helena D. Knudson 6107 Fletcher St Chicago, Ill.	

NAME: Knudson, Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 730777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1903

Name of Soldier: Knudson, Paul

Service: Pr. G & B 14 Me U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		15 Sept 1911	17 Oct 1911			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

G-77

NAME Carl Knudson												
Certificate No. 1601915												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID												
From W. C. C. Smith & Co NOV 28 1928												
RATE--						25	25					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

DEAD
 13-55-
 28 235-
 7 15-
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Catharine Knudson										Certificate No. 730777													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1926 ACT APR 19 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	1960		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME: Knudson, Charles (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 188073 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P t G 5, Wis V Inf and Ord Seaman U SS Alleghany, Princeton,
Disability: Proteus and North Carolina U S Navy.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 29, 1924	Dec 10, 1924		

Died Dec 17 1924 Reported JAN 26 1925

Remarks: chr -

Died Dec 17 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1925 payable to widow Karine Knudson

995 Chestnut St
San Jose
Calif
DEC 20 1924

NAME: Knudson, Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 188073 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901~~

Service: P. G. 5, Wis. V. 2. & Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. Alleghany, Princeton, Proteus
Disability: & No. Carolina, U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pais	12	11 Mar 1907	26 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	25 May 1909	4 June 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pais	30	14 May 1914	15 Mar 1913				

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 374/3 - A.J. 2204/11 - 10880

NAME CHARLES KNUDSON

Certificate No. 188073

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	CHECK CANCELED	CHECK CANCELED							
JANUARY		50	50	CHECK CANCELED	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		50	72	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		50	18/03	DEAD								
APRIL		50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	50									
JULY	4	50	50									
AUGUST	4	50	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	50	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Charles Knudson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. 188073

Last paid to: @ 106 Sep. 27 Date: 1925 24 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	40	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	6	47.53		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	45.90		3	2			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6	76		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	45		3	6	90		3	4	118		3	4			3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926

Knudson Christopher 15000

Certificate No. *542993* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 11, 1907.

Name of Soldier: *Doenshaw's Batty Ills* 101

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Pt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>	<i>20 July 1911</i>	<i>ending Apr. 17, 1913, date of death.</i>			

Payable to *Ann Knudson, Wid.*
Badger, Iowa.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr 17 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1913*

Remarks: *Reply Comr 5-16-13* *Badger*

Former Roll No. *18-164* Home: _____

NAME: **Knudson, Clara** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **688095** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Ole**

Service: **Pt C 55 Ills Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 3, 1923*

Reported: **MAY 17 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Christopher Knudson</i>																			
Certificate No. <i>542,993</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 12/20 30</i>				Date: <i>AUG 23 1907 12 30</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	<i>53⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 45</i>		1	6			1				1				1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4	7			4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1	4			1				1				1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		<i>19</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		

Des Moines

To date of death.

GROUP 1

NAME: CLARA KNUDSON.												
Certificate No. 688095												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 688095												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	<i>4</i>											
APRIL	<i>4</i>											
MAY	<i>4</i>											
JUNE	<i>GROUP 1.</i>											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knudson Clara* (G. P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *688095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908* 89182

Name of Soldier: *Clara*

Service: *Pvt. Co 55 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Mar. 1909</i>	<i>Sept. 1909</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 10, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1918

NAME: **Knudson, Elisabeth** (G. P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **483179** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Knud**

Service: **Pt K 50 Wis**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept 21, 1923*

Reported: **OCT 16 1923**

Remarks:

RECORDED

Died *9/21 1923* Reimbursement order dated *12-31-23*
 payable to *Anna Sander*

NAME: <i>Clara Knudson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>688095</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20-85-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	38
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	38	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		ELISABETH KNUDSON.											
Certificate No.		463179											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			5-18										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED to 10/10

D-9/29

NAME: *Knudson Elisabeth* 89213 (S. A. S.)

Certificate No. *483179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knud* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. K. 50 Wis.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1899</i>			
INC	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9847* JAN 29 1917

NAME: *Knudson Emma* (S. A. S.)

Certificate No. *414828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Arna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. G. 7 Wis Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>28 Jan 95</i>	<i>3 Oct 95</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14538*

18711

Knudson, Erasmus

Certificate No. *1122445* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *H 156 See Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>		<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Private</i>		<i>11 July 1912</i>					
		<i>19 Jan 1915</i>					
		<i>22 Jan 1920</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. NOV 17 1913*
DES MOINES

Transferred to: *Washington, D.C. NOV 17 1913*

Died: *April 7 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1915* *3-2081*

Remarks: *Fadger*

Former Roll No. *19-029* Home: *NK 11/10/13*

(3-P. A. L.)

Knudson, Erasmus

Certificate No. *1172445* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *Washington, D.C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Remarks: *F 80*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Erasmus Trudson N.H. 11, 1913

Certificate No. 1122445

1908 MAR 9 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	11		1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	8-1			3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4		
1908	1			1912	1	6		1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
	2	19	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1	7		1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
	2	8			2	6-30-68			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1910	1			1914	1	14		1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
	2	11			2	14-46-N.H.			2				2				2		
	3	2			3	13-46-N.H.			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	12-46-N.H.			4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

1913 Rate: 1550

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Knudson, Eben* (S-P. A. 1.)
 DEAD-REPORT'D APR 12 1909 19758
 Certificate No. *864795* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri. Co. 2. Minn*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar '07</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *DEAD-REPORT'D APR 12 1909 Cert to Com. of Pensions Apr 12 09*

Former Roll No. *33540* Home: _____
 Act June 21-04

NAME: **KNUDSON, HENRY** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **20,898** ✓ ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
 Service: **Pt K 4 U S Cav**
 Disability: **Gunshot wound chest res [sic] of lungs res in total disability such as to render etc**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Hours—Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 28, 1890			

Died: *Dec 19, 1928* Reported: **FEB 18 1929**
 Remarks: *True to recall etc*

Ernest Knudson

DEAD-BENTIN
APR 12 1908.

Certificate No. *164,795*

APR 1907 *17* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>.15 62 40</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		MILWAUKEE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>X</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **HENRY KNUDSON**

Certificate No. _____

Fee **20898** CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Knudson Henry 49227 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No.: 20.898 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Pri. R 4 U. S. C. av.

Disability: S. S. K. chest res. dis. of lungs, res. in total disability such as to render *rendered*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 72		28 Apr. 1890	10 Oct. 1890				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 28616 **Home:**

6-551

NAME: Knudson James 19027 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No.: 173575 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 263 Nebr Inf

Disability: Res. of left leg res. of typhoid fever

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 Mar 1902	30 Jan 1904				
Inc 10		4 Dec 1912	30 Jan 1913				

Transferred from: Des Moines **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Hastings Nebr #1

Former Roll No.: 20530 **Home:**

6-551

NAME: <i>Henry Knudson</i>										Certificate No. <i>20898</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	216	1916.	1	4	216	1919.	1	4	216	1923.	2	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	72	2				
	3				3	7	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	72	3				
	4				4	9	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	216	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1	4	216	1924.	1	4			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4		2				
	3				3	10	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4		3				
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4		4		Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1	6	216	1913.	1	4	216	1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4			1929.	1		
	2	8	216		2	4			2	4	216		2	4	216		2			2				
	3	13	216		3	4			3	4	216		3	4	216		3			3				
	4	12	216		4	4			4	4	216		4	4	216		4			4				
1910.	1	10	216	1914.	1	4	216	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4			1930.	1		
	2	7	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2			2				
	3	13	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3			3				
	4	10	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4			4				
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>James Knudson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1073575</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	9	4	420	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10	2				
	3				3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10	3				
	4				4	11			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4		2				
	3	17	18		3	22			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		3				
	4	16	18		4	16			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		4		Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	4	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4		2				
	3	22			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		3				
	4	14			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4		2				
	3	14			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		3				
	4	17			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		4				
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: Knudson James E. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1196601 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 51st U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 19 1920	Dec 19 1921				

Fees: \$20 W E Brown 1/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 27 1921 6-681

NAME: Knudson Knute A. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 49403 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 178710 ARMY INVALID. Law: 20483

Service: Pri G. 22 Wis.

Disability: Chr. diarrhoea and Res. ulceration of bowels and Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disp	12	1 Aug 1883	3 Mar 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29264 Home: 6-681

Issue No. *886219* **ARMY WIDOW** Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew*
 Service: *P. D. 20th Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 19, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 10 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Knudson Johanna* (S.P.A.S.)
 Certificate No. *886219* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Prior to 20th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 10, 1919</i>	<i>April 10, 1920</i>			
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>P.</i>			
Fees: <i>No fees</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				APR 17 1920		

NAME JOHANNA KNUDSON												
Certificate No. 886219 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 886219												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Johanna Knudson</i>										ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>886219</i>				
Last paid for:					Rate: 30 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		27 220-5		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: *Knudson John* 20278 (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *876-272* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt K 37 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	15 April 1907	AUG 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *6/21/16* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1920195 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled*

26913

Former Roll No. *34344* Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Knudson John R* SPECIAL ACT. (S.P.A.L.) 49365

Certificate No. *320849* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt D 52 Wis*

Disability: *Cicatrix from operation for relief of complete inj. hernia*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2A	25 May 1908	June 9-1908	Inc.	50	MAY 1- 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Mount Horeb, R.R. #1, Wis.*

Died: *Aug. 18, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1920**

Remarks: *Died Aug. 18, 1920 Accrued order dated March 1, 1920 payable to widow Sarah O. Knudson*

27031

Former Roll No. *29146* Home:

MAR 12 1921

NAME: <i>John Knudson</i>				Certificate No. <i>876. 272</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	<i>25/9/21-07</i>			3	7	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	11	60	1917.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>John R. Knudson</i>				SPECIAL ACT, Certificate No. <i>320 849</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1917.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	8	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

1/30 75
NO DATE OF DEATH
e.
GROUP 1

NAME **Kayine Knudson** SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW
 Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **859141** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fee **\$10 D D Tennyson 3/18/25**

150

RATE-	50						50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 50				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

78-42
 8-27
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 19-3-1081-4/16

NAME **KNUD KNUDSON**
 Certificate No. **428438** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee

GROUP I

RATE-	GROUP I												
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY			4										
JUNE			4 50										
JULY			4 50										
AUGUST			4 50										
SEPTEMBER			4 50										
OCTOBER			4 50										
NOVEMBER			4 50										
DECEMBER			4 50										

CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD
 15 00 F

Knudson Knud 20474

Certificate No. **428438** ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: **Pri 6 30 Kis.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	11 Dec 1917	NOV 6 1907	Reissue	19	Jan 1 1912	
				✓	25	Feb 2, 1915	
				✓	30	Feb 2, 1920	Mar 14 1913
						40 JUN 10 1918	max
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

27131

Former Roll No. **29286** Home:

Knudson Knud 20476 (2-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. **1132333** ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: **Pri 6 11 Minn Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Feb 07	29 Apr 07	Inc	19	Jan 20 1915	JUN 8 1916
Reissue	18	June 3 - 1912	Feb 28 1913		2250	Jan 20 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 6, 1918** Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1918** Remarks:

27133

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Knudson Knute A* 27137 (S-P. A. L.)
~~20483~~

Certificate No. *178710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri G 22 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	15	<i>25 Nov 1910</i>	<i>DEC 6 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 25 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 21 1915</i>	<i>Apr 27 1916</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1920*

Remarks:

27137

Former Roll No. *49403* Home:

MAY 9 1916 661

NAME: *Knudson Lars* 49407 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *301477* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri. B. 30th Wis.*

Disability: *Rheum. & Res. Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Apr 1898</i>	<i>June 7-1899</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1- 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>DEC 11 1920</i>	<i>JAN 3 1921</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29278* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Arute A Knudson</i>										Certificate No. <i>78710</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Oct 10 @ 15</i>					Rate: 15 <i>22</i> 25 <i>50</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39.90	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2			
	3				3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3			
	4				4	9	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2			
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3		96		3				3			
	4				4	7-12-17	45		4	4	67.50		4		GROUP 1		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Lars Knudson</i>										Certificate No. <i>801477</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 50 <i>72</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	132		3	4	72		3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		6 90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		GROUP 1	1929.	1		
	2		8 90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		8 90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		7 90		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		6 90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		7 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		5 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		

NAME: *Knudson, Lewis* (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *1133,976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1918*
29508
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. G. 5. Minn. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 18 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Re 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>Oct 24 1913</i>	<i>Jan 8 1919</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *16* Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *87171*

NAME: *Knudson, Mads S.* (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *1201807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pt. F. 14 Minn Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb 15-1921</i>	<i>Apr 10-1922</i>				

Fees: *Byington & Wilson \$20* APR 26 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 17 1922*

NAME:

Lewis Knudson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1133.996

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15.00~~ 32.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	18	48.00		3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	109.20		4	4	150		4	4	50
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME:

Mads Knudson

Certificate No.

1201807

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	460
	2				2				2				2				2	0	430
	3				3				3				3				3	9	4
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4
	3				3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	28	409
	3				3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Knudson, Mads C. (G-P. A. U)

Certificate No. 1,201,807 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt F 14 Minn Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	30	Feb 15, 1921			
<p>Accrued order dated <u>Nov 22, 1923</u></p> <p><u>Petra M. Knudson</u> <u>Fisher, Minnesota</u></p>				<p>July 28, 1923 Reported Jan 4, 1924</p> <p>\$30 refunded Oct 15, 1923</p> <p>which represents amount</p> <p>or paid Aug 4, 1923</p> <p>CP #19517 Dec 24, 1923</p>	

NAME: Knudson Maret (G-P. A. U)

Certificate No. 761 252 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Trou

Service: Pt B 9 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
<p>Died: <u>Oct. 3, 1930.</u></p> <p>Reported: <u>FEB 14 1930</u></p>						

Remarks:

NAME **MADS C KNUDSON**

Certificate No. **1201807**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10-25	TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4	*										
SEPTEMBER	4		CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME **MARET KNUDSON**

Certificate No. **761252**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	-chk. to W.O. 2/14/30.			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Knudson Maret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Trow Knudson*

Service: *Pri B9 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>	JUL 14 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Knudson Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Torger.*

Service: *Pt. G 24 Wis.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	80	May 1, 1920	March 6-1896			
	50	Aug 4 1926				

Died: *Oct - 1929 +* Reported: *MAR 4 1930*

Remarks: *Thedore Nelson, Gdn. Ev. to G.A.O. Aug. 1904*
Bond 4000

Edw. - Sand Creek - Wis

Margaret *Knudson*

355354 ... **ARMY WIDOW.** *Civil War*

Oliver **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Pt. C 60' Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		125 Nov 1889	6 Mch 1896			
		30 Sept 8-1916				
		NOV 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		END 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Letters of guardianship filed with Reg. 1914 Voucher*

Former Roll No. *6704*

FEB 9 1917

NAME **Knudson Margaret** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **840 973** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oliver.**

Service **Pt. C 60' Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 20, 1925*

Reported **APR 10 1925**

Remarks:

Knudson Margaret

Certificate No. **840.973** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Oliver.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**

Service: **Priv to 69th Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		December 26, 1917	March 12, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **no fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Diad: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 26 1918** 6-573

Knudson Maria C. **89507** (S-P.A.R.)

Certificate No. **539399** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C.**

Service: **Priv. G. 32 Wis.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	23 Aug. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Diad: **12/17/17** Bureau notified: **FEB 5 - 1918**

Remarks: **Check No. 716430 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **10201** **OCT 25 1918** 6-573

NAME: <i>Margaret Knudson</i>										Certificate No. <i>840.973</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>25 30</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4		</											

NAME: *Knudson Martha* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 16 1908 89517 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *668868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hans P.*

Service: *Pri. I 50 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>died Jan 15 1909</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 16 1908		
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

NAME: *Knudson Martha* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 16 1908 89519 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *655080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nels*

Service: *Pri. Co. 38 and K. 34 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>10 cents Bismarck Res.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>died Nov 3/09.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 16 1908		
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

NAME: <i>Marit Knudson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 16 1909				Certificate No. <i>668868</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

13/12/36 80
MILWAUKEE
15/10/09
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Martha Knudson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 16 1909				Certificate No. <i>655080</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

26/8/23 60
MILWAUKEE
14 36
GROUP 1

NAME: **KNUDSON, NELS** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **617267** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. D, 9th and A, 11th Minn. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **---**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 Apr. 1910	26 May, 1910				
		50 MAY 1 1920					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Svein Fingarden Lie, Sdn.**

Remarks: **Mag 15, 1922; Letter to Finance Dept. & Secretary of War. Evidence filed in jurisdiction of Norway.**
Old Sorboen Sdn. Evidence filed in jurisdiction of Norway.
Svein Fingarden Sdn. Evidence filed in jurisdiction of Norway.

Bond \$400.00 filed & P. B. notified **2/18 1916** Home: **3-1085 Svein Fingarden Lie, Sdn. Ex. filed with Auditor Norway 1916.**

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home: **---**

NAME: **Knudson, Nels** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **617267** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pvt. D 9th and 76 11th Minn.**

Disability: **---**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Mar. 1891	21 June 1895				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **---**

Died: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907** Bureau notified: **---**

Remarks: **Old Sorboen Sdn. Evidence filed in jurisdiction of Norway.**
Bond \$562.00 filed & P. B. notified 1/14 1909

Former Roll No. **75 1st 4** Home: **---**

NELS KNUDSON				ACT OF MAR 1, 1920				Certificate No. 617267							
Date of Birth: MAR. 1910 @ 12				Rate: 50				Remarks: Svein Fungesen Lig, Bdm							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	X X X		1915	1	6/29	45	1919	1		
	2				2	X X X			2	8/17	45		2		
	3				3	X X X			3	10/7	45		3		
	4				4	X X X			4	X	45	X X		4	
1908	1			1912	1	6/10	90	1916	1	5/3	90	1920	1		
	2				2	2/1	45		2	9/7	45		2		
	3				3	X X X			3	12/5	45		3		
	4				4	X X X			4	X	45	X X		4	
1909	1			1913	1	6/18	135	1917	1	6/25	45	1921	1		
	2				2	10/11	45		2	11/26	45		2		
	3				3	X X X X			3	2/25	18	45		3	
	4				4	2/3	90		4	5/11	18	45		4	
1910	1			1914	1	4/4	45	1918	1	5/18	45	1922	1		
	2				2	7/29	45		2	7/0	45		2		
	3				3	11/18	45		3	2/17	19	45		3	
	4				4	5/15	45		4	6/19	45		4		

NAME: Nels Knudson				Certificate No. 617 267											
Date of Birth: Feb. 1906				Rate: 12				Remarks: Ole Sorboen Bdm							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1	X	X	1911	1			1915	1			1919	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4				4				4		
1908	1	X	X	1912	1			1916	1			1920	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4				4				4		
1909	1	X	X	1913	1			1917	1			1921	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4				4				4		
1910	1	X	X	1914	1			1918	1			1922	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4				4				4		

NAME: *Knudson Ole* 49463 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *95016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri A 15 Inf*

Disability: *GS of left chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 3 Mar 1883</i>	<i>Apr 17-1885</i>			<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21 50</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>27 28 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *Sept 15 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 3, 1920*
 payable to widow *Sofie Knudson*
 Difference in name *spelling* no bar to payment *Mabel Minnesota*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 24 1918*

Remarks: *+ Deduct 21 50 per mo from 7 June 1912 ending 27 Apr 1913 and all payments thereafter.*

Former Roll No. *29538* Home: *27343 APR 16 1920*

NAME: *Knudson Ole* DEAD (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1001919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Co 55 Ill vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>acc</i>		<i>15 Jan 1899</i>	<i>1 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3-10-09 & let Clara Knudson - 11-25-09*

Remarks: *Horse Texas*
Box 4

Former Roll No. *564* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *768*

NAME: Ole Knudson										Certificate No. 95016									
Last paid to:					Rate: 24 2738					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		

NAME: Ole Knudson										DEAD										Certificate No. 1001919									
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 12					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

9/11 1960
 12 36
 13 36
 13 36
 13 36
 9/22 28.80
 GROUP 2
 KNOXVILLE,
 Paid widow Clara,
 Oxfordville, Tenn.

(S-F.A.L.)

NAME: Knudson Oliver

Certificate No. 1062460 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O C 69 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907	Reis	15	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913
				INC.	18	Nov 24 1912	JAN 31 1914
				INC.	21	Nov 24 1917	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 3-888 Nov. 25, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 14 1918

Remarks: Check No 291241 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Transferred to: payable to widow Margaret Knudson

J. Rockford, Ill

1011-12 St.

Former Roll No. 29407 (A) Home: MAR 26 1918

(S-F.A.L.)

NAME: Knudson Paul

Certificate No. 582222 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P G B 14 Me US

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 Feb 1907	14 May 1907				
	20	14 Jan 1908	10 Apr 1908				

Transferred from:

Died: 6 Sep, 1911 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 10/17/11

Former Roll No. 1460 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: **Knudson Peder**

Certificate No. **1,184,401** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 12th Minn. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug. 28, 1920	Feb. 14, 1921				

Fee: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 8 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Knudson Tedeman* **49511** ^(S.P.A.)

Certificate No. *500407* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. D. 23rd Wis*

Disability: *Total deafness R. ear and severe deafness L. ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	27 Aug 1888	18 Sept 1890	Inc.	50	MAY 1- 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27521

Former Roll No. *29804* Home:

NAME: Peder Knudson										Act of June 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,184,401								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: Tedeman Knudson										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 500407								
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 50					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	75		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	75		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	75		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

(S-P. A. G.)

NAME: **Knudson, Thomas R.**

Certificate No. **34,356** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Oid. Smn. "Monadnock" U.S.N.**

Disability: **Chs. dysentery.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		11 Feb., 1903	12 July, 1904				
Spec. 8		4 Mich. 1908	18 Apr., 1908				
Inc. 10		24 Aug. 1912	4 Oct. 1912				
Fee 1/2 Byington & Wilson, attys. no fee. J. A. Richnell, atty.				Reenlisted Reenlisted Aug. 3-1918			
Transferred from: San Francisco,							
Died:				Bureau notified: SEP 13 1918			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-477

56 THOMAS R. KNUDSON,

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 34356

Last paid to: 4 mch 1926

Rate: ~~to~~ 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 24		1915.	1	4 30		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4 30			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4 30			3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4 30			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4 30		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	✓	24 50		2	✓			2	4 30			2				2		
	3	12			3	11 24 65			3	4 30			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 30			4	4 30			4				4		
1908.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	7 30		1917.	1	4 30		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	✓			2	4 30			2	4 30			2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4 30			3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4 30			4	4 30			4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1	4 30		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4 30			2	4 30 B			2				2		
	3	7	✓		3	4 30			3	4 30 R			3				3		
	4	5	✓		4	4 30			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: *Knudson Thore* (S-P.A.L.) 27575

Certificate No. *524511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1917*

Service: *Misc E 15 Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 20		<i>23 Jan 11</i>	<i>FEB 2 1911</i>				
Reis 30		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>July 20, 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE,** Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49539* Home: *27575*

JUL 20 1917 6-851

NAME: *Knudson Thore* (S-P.A.L.) 49539

Certificate No. *524511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 20, 1907 20841*

Service: *Misc. E 15 Mis.*

Disability: *Rheum & Res. Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>7 Jan 1903</i>	<i>13 May 1903</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29886* Home:

6-861

NAME: <i>Thore Knudson</i>																Certificate No. <i>524511</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1911 -17</i>								Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 58 ¹⁰		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		5 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		5 60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 3 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3		8 29 11		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thore Knudson</i>																Certificate No. <i>524511</i>							
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 51	1915.	1		MILWAUKEE	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		Reissue		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Anderson Snow* 19578 (S-P, A. 2.)

Certificate No. *378697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri B9 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		15 Apr 1907	20 Dec 1907				
		<i>2 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Jul 1913</i>			<i>Ending Oct 15, 1912 date of death</i>	<i>Payable to Maret Knudson wid</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Reply Comd 11-11-12* *Emmore* *Mission Woodwood*

Former Roll No. *13225-NL* Home: *Lowy* *R3*

NAME: *Krudtson Eliza* 89227 (S-P, A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert*

Service: *Pri. D. 3 Ia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 Aug 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9864*

NAME: *Knudtson Knudt* ^{now known as Knudt K. Olson} 20278

Certificate No. *321542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt. 10 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L. A.* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 11 1909

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>MAY 7 1908</i>				
<i>acc'd. Reimb.</i>			<i>10 Dec 09</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died Apr 3-09*

Died: *3 July 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Lena R. Hanson* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 11 1909
Mittwater Minn

Former Roll No. *29260* Home:

NAME: *Knudtson Knudt L.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *504316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27135-29480* ACT MAY 1th, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. F. 9 Ia. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>JUN 6 1908</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reissue	18	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>AUG 9 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ind</i>		<i>24 May 3 1916</i>	<i>June 27. 1916</i>				
		<i>30 May 3 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27135

Former Roll No. *34689* Home: JUL 17 1916

NAME: <i>Knudt Knudtson</i> <i>now known as Knudt K. a</i> <i>Oland</i>										Certificate No. <i>321542</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> <i>17</i> <i>20</i>					Remarks:					DEAD DEBIT'S					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>27 10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>X</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>2 1/2 60 00</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
							<i>MILWAUKEE</i>								

NAME: <i>Knudt L. Knudtson</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										Certificate No. <i>504316</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> <i>8</i> <i>Rate: 18 1/8 24 40 50</i>					ACT MAY 11th, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>18 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>27 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>21 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>25 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>20 31 07</i>		3		<i>9-9-880</i>		3		<i>7 1/8 4 12 54</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 132 80</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
															<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>
															<i>30 JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: *Knueffel, Barbara* *Dead* (S-P. A. G.) *39,546*

Certificate No. *738.154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. G. 165 O. G. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 22 Aug 1910</i>	<i>8 Mch 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Remarks: <i>Mark</i>						
Died: <i>Sept 8, 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i> — <i>Sept 26, 1917.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> Transferred to:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 18 1916</i>						

6-570

NAME: *Knueffel Johanna W.* (S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *814179* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pt. H 2 Missouri Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 28, 1927.</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 15 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Barbara Knuepfer Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 546

Certificate No.

738.154

Last paid to:

20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	88		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/1	220 ⁸⁰	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

JOHANNA W KNUEPPEL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

814179

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Knepper, Henry* (S.F.A.I.)
 Certificate No. *493,964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *196,290* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *O-9-165. Oneed*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/13* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1910**
 Remarks: *Cincinnati O-1784 Agnes St*

Former Roll No. *1715-12* Home:

NAME: *Kneppel, Herman* (S.F.A.I.)
 Certificate No. *1084484* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt 8 3rd U.S. Regt Mo. V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>	<i>16 June 1911</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>24 May 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1917** Check No. *4779615* Dated **AUG 1917** Canceled
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *723 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Henry Knieffer</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>493964</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>196.290</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>1945.93</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9.60</i>		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9.60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>9.60</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9.60</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9.60</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>11.60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>11.60</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>11.60</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>11.60</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>11.60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>11.60</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>11.60</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>11.60</i>		4				4				4			
<i>Barbara Knieffer</i>																
<i>Cincinnati O 1784 Agnes st</i>																

NAME: <i>Herman Knieffel</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1084484</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.75 1821</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>3 54</i>		2		
	3		<i>9/6 20.80</i>		3		<i>11 41.60</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>5</i>	1912.	1		<i>19</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>20</i>		3		<i>5 61</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 32.38</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Knueppel Johanna K*

Certificate No. *814 179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pr H. 2 Mo. Ind.*

ISSUES: *67* MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Feb 19, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as August Knueppel*

Former Roll No. *SEP 28 1916*

6-470

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Knufinke Christina A*

Certificate No. *313 5/51* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knufinke William*

Service: *Pr H. 2 Mo Vol L A*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>6 Nov 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20-1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 357334 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *124*

6-470

NAME: *Knell Almeria M.* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.: *278 366* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ira L.*

Service: *P. L. 3 Clear*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>June 19, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1919</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 29 1919</i>						

NAME: *Knell Ira L.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No.: *372,150* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT MAY 11, 1912 975*
~~*ACT FEB 5 '07*~~

Service: *P. L. 3 - O'Car.* ~~*ACT MAY 11, 1912*~~

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 19</i>	<i>7 Oct 12</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1918</i>
<i>*Inc.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July 14, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1915</i>				
Fee:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>JUN 12 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 27 1919 3-1081</i>			
<i>* Term ends July 24, 1915 by reason of allowance under Special Act.</i>							
Died: <i>JUN 12 1919</i>				Approved order dated: <i>OCT 17 1919</i>			
Payable to widow: <i>Almeria M. Knell Perrysburg O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 12 1915</i>				Home: <i>GINAL</i>			
<i>DEC 3- 1918</i>				<i>OCT 29 1919</i>			

NAME: <i>Almeria M. Knull</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>878.366</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2		6 4 30		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	<i>1/2 62.50</i>	1 4 30		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4 75 B.	1 4 30		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1 4 30		1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75	2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 95.50	3 4 30		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	5 4		1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1				1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2							2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3							3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4							4		
															8 GROUP 3 PAID									
															TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Isa L. Knull</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.					Certificate No. <i>345 750</i> MAY 11 1912								
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks: <i>96.97.5 SPECIAL ACT</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		<i>4 51 7.90</i>	1919.	1		4 108	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 108		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		9 48.93		3		11 36		3		4 108		3		DEAD		3		<i>and not</i>		3		
	4		9 36		4		11 36		4		4 108		4		<i>1/2 19 12</i>		4		<i>1/4 19</i>		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		4 108	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2		11 36		2		4 108		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		<i>10/29 36</i>		3		4 108		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 51		4		4 108		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 108	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 51		2		4 108		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 51		3		4 108		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 51		4		4 108		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 108	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 51		2		4 108		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 51		3		4 108		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 51		4		4 108 23		4				4				4		

NAME EDITH KNUPP

Certificate No.

900869

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Edith Knupp

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 900869

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	91 4 60	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	Free	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	6/29.340 ⁵⁰			2	
		3				3				3				3	5 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kneupp. Emeline*

Certificate No. *690632* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Kneupp*

Service: *Regt. F 151 and G 211 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1909</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No atty</i>						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 4, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>212 W. 5th St., Warren, Pa.</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kneupp. John*

Certificate No. *169320* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Regt. F 151 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. wd. rt. forearm.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1904</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>19 Oct. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 1st 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Notice from Dept 8/24/09 -</i>					
Remarks: <i>Emeline Kneupp. Wd</i> <i>212 W. 5th St., Warren, Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>261 GR</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Emeline Knupp</i>										Certificate No. <i>690632</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>2 25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>John Knupp</i>										Certificate No. <i>169320</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Date: <i>14</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 44		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11/09 13 27		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Advised Parents best sur. PITTSBURGH

NAME: Knupp, Martin P (G.P.A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1070 782 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Signal Corps US A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOUSES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.			11/17/26	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died FAILURE TO CLAIM.		JAN 25 1930
				Remarks:		

NAME: Knupp Martin P 21353 (G.P.A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1070 782 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv - Signal Corps U S A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Priv	72	20 Nov 1907	5 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Priv	48	27 May 1911	29 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	9 Jan 1913	6 Oct 1913				
Inc.	30	9 Jan 1918					

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check #7169982 for \$72 dated 3/4/15 made payable to Mrs. H 2/4/15

Former Roll No. 2198/2 - 11303 Home

NAME **MARTIN P KNUPP**

Certificate No. **1070782**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	9 FE	8 WH								
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH	9 WH								
MARCH		8 WH	9 FE	10 WH								
APRIL	11	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH							
MAY	9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH							
JUNE	9	WH 10	WH 9	WH 9	WH							
JULY	10	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH							
AUGUST	14	WH 8	WH 10	WH	9 WH							
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9	WH 10	WH 7	WH							
OCTOBER	9	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH							
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8	WH 9	WH 8	WH							
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WH 9	WH								

NAME: *Martin P. Knupp*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **1070782**

Last paid to: *June 07* ~~30 40 50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	11	120 MTH	1919.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
		2			2	12	36		2	10	120 MTH		2	10	9 50 WH		2		
		3	6 45 82		3	11	36		3	11	120 MTH		3	11	9 50 WH		3		
		4	16 36		4	6	36		4	11	120 MTH		4	11	8 50 WH		4		
		1	11 36		1	11	36		1	12	120 MTH		1	12	10 50 WH		1		
1908.		2	23 36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	9	72 MTH	1920.	2	9	120 MTH	1928.	2		
		3	26 36		3	6	36		3	26	72 CH		3	11	161 MTH		3		
		4	8 36		4	4	36		4	12	72 CH		4	10	150 SH		4		
		1	8 36		1	4	54		1	12	72 MH		1	12	150 SH		1		
1909.		2	8 36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	12	72 MH	1921.	2	11	150 SH	1929.	2		
		3	13 36		3	4	54		3	13	72 MH		3	11	150 WH		3		
		4	13 36		4	4	72		4	11	72 MTH		4	14	150 WH		4		
		1	12 36		1	4	72		1	12	83 MTH		1	9	150 WH		1		
1910.		2	14 36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	11	90 MTH	1922.	2	9	150 WH	1930.	2		
		3	14 36		3	4	72		3	13	118 MTH		3				3		
		4	4 36		4	4	72		4	16	120 MTH		4				4		

NAME: *Knupp, Rebecca E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630,662* ARMY WIDOW: Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Calet G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P A 109 and H 11 Ill Inf*

ISSUE: MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 17 Aug 92</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Tac 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
				Died <i>Nov 13, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN 11 1923</i> payable to <i>Cora Davis</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Mill Creek, Illinois</i>		
Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1922</i>						
Remarks: <i>Apr. 12, 1922 (let)</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>15160</i>						

NAME: *Knupp, Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875,571* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907

Service: *P A 109 Ill Inf and H 11 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Disability:

ISSUE: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>21 Jan 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Jan 19 1915</i>	<i>MAR 1 1 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Died <i>Apr 26 1920</i> Approved order dated <i>JUN 7 1921</i> payable to widow <i>Edith Knupp</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Soldiers' & Sailors' Home, Quincy, Ills.</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 26, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Jonesboro Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4100 (29)</i>				Home: <i>JUN 17 1921</i> <i>APR 3 1913</i>			

NAME: <i>Rebecca E Knupp</i> 6920					Certificate No. <i>630662</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	
	2			2	12 A. M. F	36	2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30	1927.	1	
	3			3	11 N	36	3	4	75	1923.	11	4	30	2		
	4			4	13 N D B	36	4	4	75	1923.	12	4	30	3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 EMS	36	1916.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2			2	10 C.G.	36	2	4	75	1924.	2			1		
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 S E R	36	3	4	85.50	1924.	3	1/23 9		2		
	4	14		4	10 N D B	36	4	4	90	1924.	4			3		
1909.	1	14	S E R	1913.	1	4 L G	36	1917.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	15	N T	2	4	36	2	4	90	1925.	2			1		
	3	15	N D B	3	4	36	3	4	90	1925.	3			2		
	4	13	N D B	4	4	36	4	4	90	1925.	4			3		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 36	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	14	A. M. F	2	4 36	75	2	4	90	1926.	2			1		
	3	12	S. E. R.	3	4 36	75	3	4	90	1926.	3			2		
	4	12	S. E. R.	4	4 80	75	4	4	90	1926.	4			3		

NAME: <i>Samuel Knupp</i> 12197 ^a					Certificate No. <i>875571</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15 24 30 40</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2			2	7 HEO	72	2	4	120	1919.	2			1	
	3			3	8 A B W	90	3	4	120	1919.	3			2	
	4			4	7 A M F	90	4	4	120	1919.	4			3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 A B W	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2			2	8 N D B	90	2	4	120	1920.	2			1	
	3			3	10 A M F	90	3	4	120	1920.	3			2	
	4			4	11 8 39 60 ACT MAY 1, 1912	90	4	4	120	1920.	4			3	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L B L	90	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		
	2			2	4 72	90	2	4	120	1921.	2	110 67		1	
	3			3	4	90	3	4	120	1921.	3	GROUP 1		2	
	4			4	4	90	4	4	120	1921.	4			3	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1		
	2	48	43 ³⁰	2	4 72	90	2	4	120	1922.	2			1	
	3	7	N. D. B	3	4 72	90	3	4	120	1922.	3			2	
	4		A B W	4	4 72	128	4	4	128	1922.	4			3	

NAME: *Knupp, Samuel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875,571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *B Co 109 and 26 11 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>	<i>3 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29573* Home:

6-981

NAME: *KNUPPEL, AUGUST* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534245* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. Co. 2 Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	FEB 25 1907	JUL 16 1907				
ISSUE	20	OCT 14 1910	NOV 7 1910				
ISSUE	24	MAY 28 1912	JAN 16 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, Difference in surname no bar to payment.*

Transferred to: *Redwood Falls Minn*

Died: *Dec 31 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: *To correct service roll bar due*

Died Dec. 31 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1916 26

payable to widow *Johanna W. Knueppel* *Redwood Falls, Minn.*

Former Roll No. *Civil War SEP 28 1916* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-981

NAME: Samuel Knupp 4100										Certificate No. 875571									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 ASW			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 AM			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 S. E. R.			1				1				1				1		
1910.	1	HOW PENSIONED UNDER		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	LOT FEB. 6, '07			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: AUGUST KNUPPEL										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 534245				
Last paid to: June 9, 1907					Rate: 24					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9	90		2	9			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10			3	17	22 40		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	FEB 4	60 24.50		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>August Knuppel</i>				Certificate No. <i>531215</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>12</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.																								
	4	GROUP 3																								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: HENRY J. KNUPPEL.												
Certificate No. 368850										Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 1												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	74-50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Knippel, Henry J* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *368,850* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *P 6 2 Ill Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
 Disability: *P 6 2 Ill Cav*
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Topenka Ill*

Former Roll No. *28691 (99)* Home:

NAME: *Knippel, William* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *871,196* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Musc 6 15 U S Inf*
 Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>29 May 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36467* Home:

NAME: *Henry J. Kruppel* 368850
 4077 908010 (9) 7-12-15 253040-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100
	2				2	14	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		0	4	50
	3				3	18	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	120		1	4	50
	4				4	18	SE		4	4	90		4	4	120		1	4	50
	1	2/4	16 ⁰⁷		1	22	SER		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	7/18	39 ⁸⁰		2	15	M.A.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8/1	45		3	18	LO		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	16	AMF		4	8	N.T.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1	2/26	45 ²⁰		1	4/4	N.T.		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
	2	9	AMF		2	7	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
1909.	3	26	NT		3	7	25 22 17		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	2/7	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	20	N.T.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	18	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	N.D.B.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *William Kruppel* 9079 Certificate No. *871196*
 Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: *36467*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	12
	2				2		APR. 1911		2	4	18		2	4	18		0	4	6
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	18		3	4	18		1	4	6
	4				4	16	NT		4	4	18		4	4	18		1	4	
1908.	1				1	16	NDB		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	
	2				2	15	MMN		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3				3	19	SEM		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		Trans. to Mo.
	4				4	14			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		Payment Card
1909.	1				1	4	LBL		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Knuppenburg Delina* DEAD 40594-L (S.A.S.)
 Certificate No. 738,534 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Philander S. Knuppenburg*
 Service: *P. B. 171st Pa. Drifted Mil. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fee: *\$10. Harvey Potter Riverside, Cal.*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:
 Died: *About Incl 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1917*
 Remarks: *Gen. Wm. High Groce, Cal. Check No. 4451402 Dated June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1916**

NAME: *Knuppenburg Emily* (S.A.S.)
 Certificate No. 235701 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *Hiram Knuppenburg*
 Service: *Pvt 26 148 Pa*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1887</i>	<i>14 July, 1887</i>	<i>Die June 3, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 29, 1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>payable to Lodis Byers</i>		

Fee:
 Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 4650713 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *49 G.L.* SEP 1 1917
 NOV 4 1916

NAME: <i>Delina J. Knuppenburg</i>										Date of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>738.534</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i># 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	37 60		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily Knuppenburg</i>										Date of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>235701</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i># 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4	4	36 95		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Knuppenburg John P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1927 88170-2, 2, 1

Certificate No. 946-057 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Cof G. 5714 U Co ~~28363~~

Disability: 2 47114

ISSUES. 47118

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev 12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mar 07</u>	<u>29 Aug 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>Oct. 4. 1915</u>
<u>Rev 15</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>July 26 1910</u>	<u>Nov 28 1910</u>				
<u>Rev 20</u>	<u>JUN 1</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>MAR 5 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: 2

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1922 8-1091 D Bureau notified: JUN 19 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 20 1924 RTD #

payable to widow Allie M. Knuppenburg Reed City Mich.

Former Roll No. 19052 N L Home: 10819

NAME: Knuppenburg Myron ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. (S-F. A. L.)

Certificate No. 104917 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr 3864 Myr I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev 12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Aug 01</u>	<u>15 Feb 02</u>				
<u>Rev 15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>25 May 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: 7 May 07 Bureau notified: 27 Sept 07 Form 3-798-9/25/07.

Remarks: 1920 paid by Treasury Settlement

No. 3275 dated Feb 26-08

Auditors Letter Feb 26-08 Home:

NAME: *Kruppenburg - Philander S.* (S-P.A.1.) *21392*

Certificate No. *361813* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - B - 171 Ca Dept. Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Ctf. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 2, 1912.*

Remarks: *Left Calif*

Former Roll No. *22. 598/15 - 382/2* Home:

NAME: *Krieger, John* (S-P.A.1.) *21489*

Certificate No. *447164* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr - I 183 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Injury in battle. Rt. Eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Dec 1891	7 Jan 1893	19	19	Jan 1891	APR 19 1913
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 10 18</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1915</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JAN 10 1913* Transferred to: *Chicago Com order 1/27/11*

Died: *Dec 25, 1919 3-1081* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72. 18770* Home: *Dis 7294913*

NAME: <i>Philander S. Knappenburg</i>												Certificate No. <i>361813</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 6 Sept 07</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 107 73</i>		4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>29 34</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>17 60</i>		2		<i>Died 21 Jan 1912</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3		<i>Accrued</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4		<i>Paid to Debny Knappenburg, wid</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Knapp</i>												Certificate No. <i>447164</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>32</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>Inc 65 25</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 94 10</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 40 20</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		

NAME: *Knurr John* (S-P. A. L.) 199.423

Certificate No. *447164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P I 183 OVA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>Dec 91</i>	<i>7 Jan 93</i>				

Fees:

TRANSFER

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Indpls 12/20/08* *Colum 0 12/30/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1077* Home:

NAME: *Knurr John* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *447164* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P I 183 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>	<i>12 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indpls Jan 27, 1911* Transferred to: *Indianapolis 4/26/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1509 S Meridian St
Indianapolis Ind

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to D. H. Jan 21, 1911* Dis. fr. D. H. *Oct 19-1911*

NAME: <i>John Knurr</i>				Certificate No. <i>447164</i>			
Last paid for: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>199.4.23</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Knurr</i>				Certificate No. <i>447164</i>			
Last paid for: <i>4 Nov 1910 @ 15</i>				Remarks: <i>11958 B</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Krusel Mary B.** (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **46,157** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Frederick Gebeler.**

Service: **Pt. K 3' Minn. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: Nov. 9, 1930.						
Reported: DEC 16 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Krusel Mary B.** (S-P. A. S.) **FORMER WIDOW.**

Certificate No. **46157.** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Frederick Gebeler.**

Service: **Pt. K 3. Minn. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Pen 20		March 1, 1917	May 6, 1918.			
		25 Oct 6, 1917.				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 18 1918 579

NAME

MARY B KNUSEL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fee

46157

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Mary B Knusel

Certificate No.

46157

Last paid to:

Rate 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

NY 24291 57

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Knussman Johan** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **705093** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.

Service: **P 1138 Ohio Reg Inf** SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES. **SPECIAL ACT**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	10 May 1907	Reis	21	21 May 1912	10 Oct 1912
				Reis	24	July 18 1911	JUL 23 1914

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **J. 119 So. Adams St. Peoria, Ill.**

Died: **May 4, 1917** Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1917** Accrued order dated: **July 6, 1917**

Remarks: **Change in service on his issue.** payable to **George W. Knussman**

Former Roll No. **28923 (a g)** Home: **JUL 17 1917**
AUG 1 9 1914

NAME: **Knust Christian** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **402548** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P B + E 63 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Aug 1908	4 Sep 1908	Reis	19	14 Aug 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			25	5 Aug 1916	
					30	5 Aug 1921	24 May 1913

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 1 - 1922** Bureau notified: **APR 1 1922** Accrued order dated: **JUL 21 1922**

Remarks: **West Salem Ill** payable to widow **Sarah Knust**
West Salem, Illinois

Former Roll No. **28080 (a g)** Home: **JUL 31 1922**

NAME:		11917		Certificate No. 705093											
Last paid to:			Date:			Remarks:									
4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)			20 24 24			SPECIAL ACT									
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	ABW	72	1				1			
	2	6/1	1227	2	7	SEB	72	2				2			
	3	10	AMF	3	8	HEO	72	3				3			
	4			4	7	NDB	72	4				4			
1908.	1	10	AMF	1	8	SEB	72	1				1			
	2	8	AMF	2	8	NT	72	2				2			
	3	17	NDB	3	10	AMF	72	3				3			
	4			4			72	4				4			
1909.	1	8	NDB	1	4	LBL	72	1				1			
	2	9	AMF	2	4	63	72	2				2			
	3	13	JHT	3	4		72	3				3			
	4	7	AM	4	4		72	4				4			
1910.	1	8	N.T.	1	4	63	72	1				1			
	2	7	S.E.R.	2	4	63	72	2				2			
	3	7	A.M.F.	3	4	63	72	3				3			
	4	7	N.D.B.	4	6	72	30	4				4			
1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.															
TO DATE OF DEATH															
AUG 1 24 80															
GROUP 1															

NAME:		11584 ^B		Certificate No. 402548											
Last paid to:			Date:			Remarks:									
4 July 1908 @ 8 (ag) + 12 19 25 = 40			50			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	57	120	1				1			
	2			2	4	57	120	2				2			
	3			3	4	57	120	3				3			
	4			4	4	57	120	4				4			
1908.	1			1	12	AMF	57	1				1			
	2			2	8	NT	57	2				2			
	3			3	10	NT	57	3				3			
	4	10/15	30 50	4	8		57	4				4			
1909.	1	8	NDB	1	4	LBL	75	1				1			
	2	9	AMF	2	4	53 67	75	2				2			
	3	9	NDB	3	4	57	75	3				3			
	4	18	SEB	4	4		75	4				4			
1910.	1	11	N.D.B.	1	4	57	75	1				1			
	2	7	S.E.R.	2	4	57	75	2				2			
	3	7	A.M.F.	3	4	57	75	3				3			
	4	7	N.D.B.	4	4	57	75	4				4			
1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.															
TO DATE OF DEATH															
8/15/14 6 67															
GROUP 1															

NAME: *Krust Elisabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14964 (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *568544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Bernard*

Service: *I H 27 Ind*

ISSUE				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 mch 04</i>	<i>Anna H</i>	<i>16 July 05</i>	<i>14 July 10</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Swana H</i>		<i>02 mch 13</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>John J H</i>		<i>06 Dec 17</i>
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *30*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16922 G L*

NAME: *Krust Katharine* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *490378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *OK K 134 Q 24 75 D*

ISSUE				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 1898</i>	<i>15 mch 1900</i>			
		12 APR 19 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 11* Bureau notified: *4-1912*

Remarks: *P. M. Schenectady N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Knust</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>56954</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>5 + 2 = 30</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	48		2	11	42		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	7	48		3	20	42		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	48		4	13	42		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	7	48		2	20	42		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	48		3	15	42		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	48		4	18	42		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	48	1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	15	45 ²⁷		2	16	42		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	54		3	9	42		3	11	42		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	54		4	20	42		4	17	54 ¹³		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	42	1918.	1	15	78 ¹³	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	15	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	16	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Katharine Knust</i>										MAY 1 - 1909					Certificate No. <i>490378</i>				
Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	dead			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: *Knuth, Charles C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196730* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Reg. 9 15 N.Y. H.A.*

Disability: *G.S. wd. rt. thigh, ulcer left leg res. of g. a wd.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 15 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>15 Sep 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Sept 26 1913</i>	<i>FEB 1 9 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27. May. 1912</i>	<i>11. Jan. 1913</i>				<i>5</i>

Died: *Apr 5 1915* Accrued order dated *Sept 27 1915*

payable to widow *Marie C. Knuth*

**350 West 4th St. Erie, Pa.*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/15* Bureau notified: **APR 26 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AGR.* Home: **OCT 4 1915**

NAME: *Knuth Edward C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT* FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: *Corp E 48 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>	
						<i>23 Mch 1913</i>	
						<i>23 Mch 1917</i>	
						<i>23 Mch 1922</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>

Died: *May 6 1918* Accrued order dated *Sept 5 1918*

payable to widow *Louise C. Knuth*

J. 1445 Greenleaf Ave. Chicago, Ill.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/18 (3-885)* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1918**

Remarks: *2014 Fremont St City*

Former Roll No. *3954 (ag)* Home: **OCT 3 1918**

NAME: Charles C. Knuth				Certificate No. 196730																						
APR 4 1908				Rate: 7 25 30				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4					2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3						3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4	22	92.		TO DATE OF DEATH				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8			2					2				2				2				
	3	14	51		3	9			3					3				3				3				
	4	8			4	9			4					4				4				4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	5782	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9			2	4	75-		2					2				2				2				
	3	9			3	4			3					3				3				3				
	4	6			4	4	33		4					4				4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9			2	4	90		2					2				2				2				
	3	7			3	4	90		3					3				3				3				
	4	7			4	4	90		4					4				4				4				

NAME: Edward C. Knuth				Certificate No. 11635																						
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 8				Rate: 12 15 19				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	46 50		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	46 50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	NDS		4	4	46 50		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	12	SER		2	4	46 50		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	18	LO		3	4	46 50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	RT		4	4	46 50		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	Inc.		2	4	47 28		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	22 9		3	4	57		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	Inc. ✓			2				2			2		
	3	7	32 7		3	4	46 50		3	4	20 20		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4		J.		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Knuth, Edward C* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1150,361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Coop E 48 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28226* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Knuth Herman* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1104902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 146 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 1907* Bureau notified: *Mar 16 1908*

Remarks: *RR #1*

Amboy Ill

Former Roll No. *28714(a8)* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Louise E. Knuth</i>															
Act of April 19, 1908												Certificate No. <i>752,222</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Amount: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3														

NAME: *Knuth, Marie C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. Knuth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1938

Service: *Private 1st Class 15th New York Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 15, 1915</i>	<i>September 27, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. George R. Downs Atty* OCT 23 1915

Transferred from: **GROUP I** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *644* OCT 4 1915 6-579

NAME: *Knuth, Martin M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.133.064.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 26

Service: *Corps M. 2: N.J.*

Disability: *Dis. offleg.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>June 7/06</i>	<i>May 22/07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25-1920</i>	<i>Jan 19-1921</i>				

Fees: *Joseph C. Hunter* \$20.00 2/12/21

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *644* Home: FEB 3-1921 6-581

NAME: <i>Marie L. Knuth</i>												Certificate No. <i>796.949</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>26 Martin M. Knuth</i>												Certificate No. <i>1133.064</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	10	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	11	4		12	3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	12	4		12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	2	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	3	4		12	3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4							
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	7	18		3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	8	18		4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	6	18		3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	8	18		4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Knuth, Minnie (G-P. A. 2.)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 906389 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. D, 57th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	March 12, 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Jan. 18, 1930						
Reported: FEB 21 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Knuth Minnie (G-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906389 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Private Co. D, 57th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 12, 1921	Nov. 8, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 15 1921 G-679

NAME

MINNIE KNUTH

Certificate No.

906389

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Minnie Knuth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

906389

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4		1/28 202		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kmuth Wilhelmine*

Certificate No. *790.888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1917*

Name of Soldier: ** Charles A. Kmuth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co K 32nd Regiment Wisconsin Infantry*

ISSUES				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 13, 1914</i>	<i>May 29, 1915</i>	<i>Richard A. Kmuth</i>	<i>January 13, 1914</i>	<i>July 26, 1915</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Name of soldier changed from Charles Kenneth.*

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1915 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kmuth William* 19631 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. *187835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co D 57 Ill Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic bronchitis & emphysema of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>June 1905</i>				
		<i>Nov 16 1918</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1919</i>				

Fees: *Nov 13 1917. Accrued order dated NOV 8 1921 payable to widow *Minnie Kmuth**

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *414 East 9th St, Vinton, Iowa*

Died: *Nov 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1920*

Remarks: *Vinton Ia.*

Former Roll No. *13249* Home: *NOV 15 1921* 6-671

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Knuth</i>												Certificate No. <i>790888</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	15	42		3	4	75
	4				4	16			4	16	37 ⁵³		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>William Knuth</i>												Certificate No. <i>187835</i>			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>24 32</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2		
	3	15	72		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
												GROUP I PAID TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: **Knutsen, Albert** (S-P. A. 10)

Certificate No. **1009,441** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp K 46 Wis I**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				November 12, 1923 3-1081	DEC 6 1923

Died Nov 12 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1924
 payable to widow Olevia Knutsen 704 - North Second St
Clinton
Iowa

NAME: **Knutsen, Albert** 18468 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1009441** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Corp K 46 Wis Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Priv 12	6	March 1907	28 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Priv 19	19	June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		25 18 Aug 1914					
Priv:		30 18 Aug 1919	19 Apr 1919				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **Clinton Iowa**
704 N 2 St

Home: **18077 A. J.**

NAME ALBERT KNUTSEN.											
Certificate No.											
Fee 1009441 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP I											
RATE-	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 50										
JULY	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50										

DEAD

88 15

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Albert Knutson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1009441</i>					
Last paid by <i>4 III 1907</i>										Date: <i>12 19 20</i>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	88		3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	57-6650		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
					4	4	6620		4	4	137				
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

Trans. to Mo
Payment Card

NAME: *Knutson Martha* 89521 (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *548065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gullik*

Service: *Pvt. P. Minn. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>13 Mar 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 24 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>The 30. May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10222* MAY 10 1917 6-670

NAME: *Knutson, Nels* (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1145282* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pr 9" Batty US Field Arty*

Disability: *Inj & dis of rt thigh from fracture of femur*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1269* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha Knutsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>548865</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	36 ⁵⁴		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1922															

NAME: <i>Nelse Knutsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>1145282</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	14	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **Knutsen Olivia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **946486** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert**

Service **Corp K 46 Wise Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 26 1923	Mar 17 1924			
Died April 18, 1924						
Reported MAY 9 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Knutsen Spur** **19513** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **772682** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Co K 28 Wis Inf. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Sept 18 91	26 May 18 92	Inc	25	June 12 1914	JUL 17 1914
Reis	19	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913	Inc	30	June 12 1919	
Died Oct. 16 1914				Accrued order dated Jan 14 1916			
payable to widow Carrie Revland J.				Forest City Iowa			
Transferred from DES MOINES				Difference in name no bar to payment Charlson No Dak.			
Died 10/16/14				Buried NOV 5 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 18793				Home: JAN 24 1916			

NAME Olivia Knutsen

Certificate No. 946486

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee none

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		c										
MARCH		24.98										
APRIL		4.30										
MAY		4.30	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Sjur Knutsen

Certificate No. 772682

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Date: 12 19 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	57		1				1				1		
	2	11		1914.	2	4	5740		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		

Remarks: INC. TO DATE OF DEATH
FEB 5 10 83
J. GROUP 1

NAME: *Knutson Andrew* (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *512734* ARMY INVALID. 62227
 Service: *Pri. P. 19 Wis.* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advtl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33023* Home:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 19441

NAME: *Knutson Andrew* (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *512734* ARMY INVALID. 19441
 Service: *Pri. P. 19 Wis. Inf.* ACT MAY 7th, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUED</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 15, 1910</i>	<i>OCT 27 1910.</i>	<i>ISSUED</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 8 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Dec. 13, 1915</i>
<i>ISSUED</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 3-1912</i>	<i>FEB 27 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 2 2 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L.A. 62227* Home: **25843 DEC 22 1915**

NAME: <i>Andrew Knutson</i>																Certificate No. <i>572734</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Knutson</i>																Certificate No. <i>502734</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>15 25</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 43 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>17 45</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>MAR 4 45 33</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: **Knutson, Andrew** ACT MAY 1, 1926 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1052895** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pt. H. 45 U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **Mal. poisoning**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	6	July 22, 1901			
Reis	20	Sept 7, 1926	April 1 1927		
Inc.	30	Dec. 1, 1927	Jan. 17, 1928		
Inc.	72	Aug. 15, 1929	Oct. 5, 1929		

Died: *Jan. 27, 1930* Reported: **FEB 14 1930**

Remarks: *Jan 27, 1930 Accrued order dated APR 2 1930*

payable to widow: *Hulda Knutson*
808 Doty Street
 Eau Claire
 Wisc

NAME: *Knutson Andrew* 70099 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1052895* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pt H 45 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG	6	22 July '01	Dec. 17-1902				

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *7990*

NAME **ANDREW KNUTSON,**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1052895**

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Year **✓ \$2 Jos. H. Hunter FEB 4 1928**

GROUP 1

RATE-	6	6	6	6	20	30	30-72	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Andrew Knutson

Certificate No.

1052895

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(G-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Knutson, Anne*

Certificate No. *801.171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Knutson*

Service: *Private 1st Class 93 19th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 6, 1915	December 13, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *State Pity*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Date und* Butay notified: **JUL 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 22 1915** 6-679

(G-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Knutson, Benjamin.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1265736** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt. Co. K, 15th. Regt. Minn. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Oct. 13, 1924 ^r	June 6, 1925		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	25	June 4 1926	Feb 14 1927 ^d	Died <i>Feb. 17 1930</i>	Reported MAR 1 7 1930
	30	Jan 22 1927			

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Angie Tomison</i>				Certificate No. <i>80147</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-30-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: Benjamin Knutson,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No. 1 265 736		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Fees \$20-C.C. Smith & Co. 6-15-25													
RATE-		25											
		25	15	30	30	30	30						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	25	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	30	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	4	25	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Knutson, Betsey. (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 474681 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nels

Service: 2 Lt Co and A 43 Ill Inf

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		17 Nov 98	15 June 99			
INCREASED TO \$13.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	Apr 20 1917			

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Reimbursement order dated Sept 12, 1917

Transferred to: J. Salesburg, Ill.

Died: 7/3/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: 10/30/1917

Remarks: Check No. 4671529 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled. 256 E. Ferris St

Former Roll No. 14281 SEP 19 1917

MAY 7 1917

NAME: Knutson, Charles FOREIGN (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1210887 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 1st cl. K, 2nd U.S. Vol. Eng.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar. 2 1922	Oct. 20, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Hugh O. Neville paid 11/2/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former No. OCT 27 1922 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Knutson Cornelius

Certificate No. 1177109 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"**

Service: Priv. US Marine Corps

Disability: Rheumatism and Tuberculosis of spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn.	\$	Aug 12 1915	Jan 26 1916				
Res.	30	Jan 15 1917	Apr 3 1919				

Transferred from: Brynaton and Wilson Feb 25 1911 Transferred to:

Transferred from: Brynaton and Wilson Feb 25 1919 Transferred to: APR. 26 1919

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Issue to allow new disability

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 1 1916

NAME:

Cornelius Knutson

Certificate No.

1177109

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 30

Remarks:

"REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2/25 93 9 4 60</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4/26 5 24</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>90</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>37 87.5</i>	1920. 1	<i>90</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>24</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: *Knutson, Erik* 49157 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *346701* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri N. 31 Wis.* ACT FEB. 11, 1907 19747

Disability: *Chr. diarrhoea and Res. Dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28288* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Knutson Erik* (3-P. A. 1.) 19747

Certificate No. *346701* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pri N 31 Wis* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Mar 1911</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>.50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>DEC 9 1920</i>	<i>JAN 7 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

26293

Former Roll No. *49157* Home: 6-691

NAME: Erik Knutson				Certificate No. 346701																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Erik Knutson				Certificate No. 346701																			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 25				Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1		4 105	1919.	1		4 144	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 100		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		5 45		3		4 72		3		4 105		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		5 45		4		4 72		4		4 105		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 45	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2		5 45		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		5 45		3		4 72		3		4 136 ⁵⁰		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		7 45		4		4 72		4		4 150 ^C		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150 ¹⁸³³	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		4 72		2		4 216		2				2		
	3				3		65 ⁰⁷		3		4 72		3		4 216		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 216		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 216		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 1380		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920		4				4		

(S-P. A. D)

NAME **Knutson, Erik**

Certificate No. **346 701** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service **Pt K 31 Wis**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 9 1920			
				Died <i>Feb. 23 1924</i>	Reported MAR - 8 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>	

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME **Knutson Goodskalk** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. **766674** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 1907**

Service: **P K 8 Wis Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>8 Mch 1918</i>	<i>30 June 1919</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *15*

Remarks: *Goodstock see*

Former Roll No. **28543(a8)** Home:

6-461

NAME	ERIK KNUTSON.											
Certificate No.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Year	346701											
	GROUP 1											
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	CHECK CANCEL									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:	Godskalk Knutson 11775										Certificate No.	766674		
Last paid to:	4apr 1907@8(ag)				Date:	12/25 30				Remarks:	50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.				
1		1	7 ABW	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	9- 4 100	1				
2	6/18 587	2	7 HCH	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	9 4 50	2				
3	12 JHT	3	8 HEO	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3				
4		4	7 NDB	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4				
1	10 AMF	1	8 SER	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	3 1 4 50	1				
2	8 AMF	2	5 HEO	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2				
3	8 NDB	3	10 AMF	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	2 4 50	3				
4		4	10/1 6727	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	1 4 Trans. to Mo.	4				
1	8 NDB	1	4 LBL	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	1 4 Payment Card	1				
2	8 AMF	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2				
3	9 NDB	3	7/25 2320	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3				
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4				
1	6 N.T.	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1				
2	7 S.E.R.	2	4 75	2	4 inc. 7933	2	4 150	2		2				
3	7 A.M.F.	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3				
4	7 N.D.B.	4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3 1922	4				

NAME: *Knutson Gunner* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26511 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 658151 ARMY INVALID. Law: 19984
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. A, 1 His SA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	8 Mar 1907	NOV 30 1907	Inc	27 ⁵⁰	Jan. 19, 1916	July 25, 1916
Inc	15	8 June 1911	JUN 15 1911	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	18	MAY 21 1912	OCT 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

26511

Former Roll No. 33882 Act June 27-'90 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Knutson Halvor* Act of May 11, 1912 19988 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 940.530 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. H. 30 His Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	23 Mar. 1907	JUL 17 1907	Release	21	Feb 12 1915	APR 29 1915
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9, 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 4 - 1920**

Remarks:

26521
MAY 19 1915

Former Roll No. 98898 Act June 27-'90 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sumner Knutson</i>				Certificate No. <i>658161</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: 12-15-19-25-35-50 <i>12-15-19-25-35-50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36	
1907.	2			2	10	36	
1907.	3			3	11	38 ⁶⁰	
1907.	4	27	47	4	9	45	
1908.	1	15	36	1	8	45	
1908.	2	10	36	2	10	45	
1908.	3	11	36	3	8	45 ⁷³	
1908.	4	9	36	4	11	45	
1909.	1	12	36	1	4	57	
1909.	2	6	36	2	4		
1909.	3	12	36	3	4		
1909.	4	11	36	4	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	57	
1910.	2	12	36	2	4	57	
1910.	3	12	36	3	4	57	
1910.	4	10	36	4	4	57	
1915.	1	4	57	1	4	57	
1915.	2	4	57	2	4	57	
1915.	3	4	57	3	4	57	
1915.	4	4	57	4	4	57	
1916.	1	4	57	1	4	57	
1916.	2	4	57	2	4	57	
1916.	3	4	57	3	4	57	
1916.	4	4	67 ⁵⁰	4	4	67 ⁵⁰	
1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	
1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	
1917.	3	4	67 ⁵⁰	3	4	67 ⁵⁰	
1917.	4	4	67 ⁵⁰	4	4	67 ⁵⁰	
1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	
1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	
1918.	3	4	67 ⁵⁰	3	4	67 ⁵⁰	
1918.	4	4	103 ⁶⁰	4	4	103 ⁶⁰	
1919.	1	4	96	1	4	96	
1919.	2	4	96	2	4	96	
1919.	3	4	96	3	4	96	
1919.	4	4	96	4	4	96	
1920.	1	4	96	1	4	96	
1920.	2	4	96	2	4	96	
1920.	3	4	133 ⁸⁰	3	4	133 ⁸⁰	
1920.	4	4	150	4	4	150	
1921.	1	4	150	1	4	150	
1921.	2	4	150	2	4	150	
1921.	3	4	150	3	4	150	
1921.	4	4	150	4	4	150	
1922.	1	4	150	1	4	150	
1922.	2	4	150	2	4	150	
1922.	3	4	150	3	4	150	
1922.	4	4	150	4	4	150	
1923.	1	4	100	1	4	100	
1923.	2	4	50	2	4	50	
1923.	3	4	50	3	4	50	
1923.	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1924.	1	4	50	1	4	50	
1924.	2	4	50	2	4	50	
1924.	3	4	50	3	4	50	
1924.	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1925.	1	4	50	1	4	50	
1925.	2	4	50	2	4	50	
1925.	3	4	50	3	4	50	
1925.	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1926.	1	4	50	1	4	50	
1926.	2	4	50	2	4	50	
1926.	3	4	50	3	4	50	
1926.	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1927.	1	4	50	1	4	50	
1927.	2	4	50	2	4	50	
1927.	3	4	50	3	4	50	
1927.	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1928.	1	4	50	1	4	50	
1928.	2	4	50	2	4	50	
1928.	3	4	50	3	4	50	
1928.	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1929.	1	4	50	1	4	50	
1929.	2	4	50	2	4	50	
1929.	3	4	50	3	4	50	
1929.	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1930.	1	4	50	1	4	50	
1930.	2	4	50	2	4	50	
1930.	3	4	50	3	4	50	
1930.	4	4	50	4	4	50	
				Trans. to Mo			
				Payment Card			
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Halvor Knutson</i>				Certificate No. <i>940530</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-24-35</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	19	60	
1907.	2			2	14	60	
1907.	3	30	26 ⁹³	3	10	60	
1907.	4	9	60	4	12	60	
1908.	1	9	60	1	23	60	
1908.	2	10	60	2	15	60	
1908.	3	11	60	3	8	60	
1908.	4	9	60	4	7	60	
1909.	1	12	60	1	4	60	
1909.	2	24	60	2	4		
1909.	3	17	60	3	4		
1909.	4	11	60	4	4		
1910.	1	12	60	1	4	60	
1910.	2	12	60	2	4	60	
1910.	3	12	60	3	4	60	
1910.	4	10	60	4	4	60	
1915.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1915.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1915.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1915.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1916.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1916.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1916.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1916.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1917.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1917.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1917.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1917.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1918.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1918.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1918.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1918.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1919.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1919.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1919.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1919.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1920.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1920.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1920.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1920.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1921.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1921.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1921.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1921.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1922.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1922.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1922.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1922.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1923.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1923.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1923.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1923.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1924.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1924.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1924.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1924.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1925.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1925.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1925.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1925.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1926.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1926.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1926.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1926.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1927.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1927.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1927.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1927.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1928.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1928.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1928.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1928.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1929.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1929.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1929.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1929.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
1930.	1	4	60	1	4	60	
1930.	2	4	60	2	4	60	
1930.	3	4	60	3	4	60	
1930.	4	4	60	4	4	60	
				GROUP 1			

NAME: *Knutson Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7664* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Pri. D. 7" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Mar 7-1918</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

Dec 29 1920 Accrued order dated APR 1 1926

Widow: *Nellie Knutson*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: *Box 34, Shagle, Idaho.*

Died: *Dec. 29-1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1918** Home:

6-661

NAME **Knutson Martha** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **947645** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier **Lewis**

Service **Pt K 138 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 21 1924	Apr 12 1924			

Died *Dec 1, 1926*

Reported *DEC 21 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Knutson</i> INDIAN WARS Certificate No. <i>7664</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	Paid 1/8			2		
	3				3				3	Dec 4, 1920			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	28	240	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
4/5/26 - 17 ³³ TO DATE OF DEATH															

NAME Martha Knutson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 947645												
Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> none												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL		19.73	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
CHECK CANCELED												

NAME: *Knutson Knut* 20482 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *616188* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri I, 53 Ill*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>JUL 29 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Remarks: *Bureau notified: Mar 27 1907 710*

Former Roll No. *34691* Act June 27-'90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knutson Knut* One-half paid wife (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of March 3, 1907
 Certificate No. *931352* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P @ 53 2nd Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 mch 1908</i>	<i>30 apr 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Died</i>		<i>18 mch 1916</i>	<i>Apr 28 1916</i>
						<i>21 mch 1919</i>	<i>1921 J.</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO*
 Transferred to: *Reibel Knutson*
 Died: *10/31/19* *1919* *Reimbursement order dated SEP 8 - 1920*
 Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife Reibel Knutson 1412 East Street Ottawa, Ill. SEP 15 1920 MAY 8 1918*
Comm's letter Nov 11 1912
Comm's letter Nov 11 1912

Former Roll No. *29275 (ag)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Knutson Knut E*

Certificate No. *1181550* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Saddler Troop 23. US Cav.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning and disease of stomach.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 10 1916</i>	<i>Apr 6 1920</i>				
<i>ending</i>		<i>Dec 25 1919</i>	<i>disability having</i>				
<i>ceased</i>							

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *[Signature]*

Died: Bureau notified: *Dropped JUL 29 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 15 1920** 051

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Knutson, Lewis**

Certificate No. **1068 689** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 138 Ill I**

Disability:

6-5172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>13</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>	<i>Mar 8 1913</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 3 1915</i>			
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Apr 12 1924</i>	<i>Pay used</i>	
<i>To end</i>		<i>Rep 30 1923</i>	<i>date of death</i>	<i>Martha Knutson,</i>	
				<i>P.P.S. -</i>	
				<i>Earville</i>	
				<i>Sgt.</i>	

Died *Sept. 30-1923* Reported **OCT 8 1923**

Remarks: *Dr.*

NAME: <i>Knut E. Knutson</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>1181550</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column: 118273¹⁰ GROUP 1

Handwritten notes in 1921 column: April 1921

Handwritten notes in 1922 column: 1922

NAME		LEWIS KNUTSON.											
Certificate No.		1068689											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Handwritten notes: DEAD (over March), 23rd 11347 (over April), CHECK CANCELED (over October)

NAME: *Knutson, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068689* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 16, 1907.**

Service: *P R 138 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1912.

Disability: *P R 138 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 Sept 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR 49*
Ill Inf

Former Roll No. *4078 (29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Knutson, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P R 138 Ill Inf*

Disability: *P R 138 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>11 June 1903</i>	<i>26 Oct 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29306* Home:

6-681

NAME: Lewis Knutson				12070 ^a				Certificate No. 1068689							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911				Rate: 12.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	38.80	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	0.00		2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3	118	0.00		3	4	39		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	7 10 03		2	4	39		2	4	150
	3				3	4	39		3	4	39		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	39		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150
	3				3	4	39		3	4	39		3	4	150
	4				4	4	39		4	4	103.60		4	4	150
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Lewis Knutson				4078				Certificate No. 1068689							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: 29306							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	A.M.F.		2				2		
	3				3	18	N.T.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	21	NT		2				2				2		
	3	12	REF		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	A.M.F.		2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	11	N.D.B.		4				4				4		

NAME: **Knutson Nels** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **645791** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Co 930 Iowa vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate 20		25 Feb 1907	14 Aug 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Rate 27		19 June 1912	24 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **April 7, 1920** Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1920** JUN 25 1921

Home: **Odessa Texas Claytonville**

Former Roll No. **556** / **158** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-861

NAME: **Knutson Ole** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1198.663** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Wagoner Co. 1st Sd Dak Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 20, 1921	Feb 6, 1922				

\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe and Co. 3/6/22

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 21 1922** Home:

6-861

NAME: Nels Knutson					Act of May 11, 1913					Certificate No. 675791					
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907					Rate: 20-27-38					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1		407	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	13	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3		31 42 40		3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4		12 60		4	11	60		4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2		9 60		2	10	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3		13 60		3	19	60		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4		14 60		4	14	60		4	4	81		4	4	114
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	114
	2		11 60		2	4	73.50		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3		12 60		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4		12 60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	114
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	114
	2		11 60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3		15 60		3	4	81		3	4	100.80		3	4	114
	4		11 60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	114

NAME: Ole Knutson					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1198.663					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	436
	2				2				2				2	20	413
	3				3				3				3	11	412
	4				4				4				4	12	412
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	412
	2				2				2				2	2	412
	3				3				3				3	3	412
	4				4				4				4	4	412
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	3	4
	3				3				3				3	3	4
	4				4				4				4	4	4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Knutson, Orin* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 3 1911 62489 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658-860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Orin H 2 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 1890</i>	<i>19 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Died July 7/11* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 3 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34984* Home:

6-581

NAME: **Knutson Reikjel** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **891,802** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Knut Knutson**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 53rd Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Nov. 17, 1919	Sept. 8, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GRC P 1** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 15 1920 6-579

NAME: <i>Orin Knutson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 3 1911				Certificate No. 658.860											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	9	36		MILWAUKEE				3			3			
	4				4	X							4			4			4
1909.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	15	36		2				2				2			2			
	3	13	36		3				3				3			3			
	4	13	36		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	8	36		2				2				2			2			
	3	13	36		3				3				3			3			
	4	10	36		4				4				4			4			

NAME: <i>Reikjel Knutson</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 891.802			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		9/21 199 67
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90 B
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID 30 JULY 4, 1922															

(S-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: **Knutson Samuel**

Certificate No. **638,961** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 13 Ia Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan 17 1921			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	June 1, 1926		
Rest	90	Aug 4 1926	Mar 17 1927		
to end. Dec 20 1926 date of death				Died Dec 20 1926 Reported JAN 13 1927 Remarks: Letter from 12/30/26 to Reimburse 3/18/27	
Died Dec 20 1926 Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1927				1034 - Blackmar Ave. Albert Lee Minn.	
payable to Martha Hanson					

NAME: **Knutson Samuel** 27473
20764

Certificate No. **638961** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt. G 13 Ia Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	30 Oct. 1908	NOV 20 1908	Inc.	22 1/2	Mar. 1, 1913	June 12, 1913
Reissue	19	MAY 22 1911	OCT 16 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Inc.	72	Jan 17 1921	FEB 18 1921
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Reel No. 35169				Home: MAR 9 1921			

NAME **SAMUEL KNUTSON.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees **538961**

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72 90											
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME <i>Samuel Knutson</i>				Certificate No. <i>638961</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4/08</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 75	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	0 4 72	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	1 4 72	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	1 4 72	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 72	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	3 4 77	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 45	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo	1928. 4					
1909. 1	157 2 40	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1					
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	3 57	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 206 ⁴⁷	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	12 45	1913. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 4	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 103 ⁶⁰	1922. 4	4 103 ⁶⁰	1926. 4		1930. 4					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1927							

NAME: *Knutstrom John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 27, 1890.
 ACT OF JUNE 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *597756* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Pt E 10 Ill. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 90</i>	<i>15 June 91</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 9 1915</i>	<i>JUN 22 1915</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>May 6 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Gladstone*
3/8-13 Ill
 Former Roll No. *28982* Home: **JUL 14 1915**

NAME: **Knutstrom John** (2-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **597756** ARMY INVALID.
 Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: **Pt E 10 Ill. Inf**
 Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 6, 1924	August 23, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 27, 1926	<i>Apr 16 1928</i>	<i>Reported MAY 9 1928</i>
				<i>Remarks: ck</i>	
			JUN 23 1928	<i>Gladstone Ill.</i>	
		<i>Apr 16 1928</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>		
		<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Lora Knutstrom</i>		
				AUG 30 1924	DEC 6 1926

NAME: <u>John Knutstrom</u>		4038		Certificate No. <u>597756</u>											
Last paid to:		Date: <u>12-16-20-25-50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>28982</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.F.	48	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	6 NT	48 73		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7 NDB	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8 A.B.W.	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 NT	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8 E.R.	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9 HEO	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50
	4				4	7 D.B.	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 48	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14 AMI			2	4 48	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8 NDB			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7 S.E.H.		1914.	1	4 48	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8 A.M.F.			2	4 48	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	11 N.D.B.			3	4 48	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8 N.D.B.			4	4 48	117		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>JOHN KNUTSTROM,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926													
Certificate No. <u>597756</u>		Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP I															
RATE--	50--	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Knutter, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379292* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr B. 44" Mo Inf*

Disability: *Dis resp organs & liver, ch diar & residues of rect ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	20 Nov. 1907	28 Mch 1908				

Fees: *Died 8/9... 1912 Accrued order dated May 24, 1916. payable to widow Carrie Thompson. Transferred to: Elmira Mo.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Elmira Mo.*

Died: *9 Aug. 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1912*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *538* Home: *Ad. 200 7/11/11* *5/29/16* 6-881

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Knutter, John C Deed* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808126* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: *Priv B. 44 Mo Inf*

Guardian: *William F. Yates* \$50,000

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1916*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Ray Co. Mo. 10/25/13*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 19, 1915</i>	<i>May 24, 1916</i>	<i>Mary J</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Edward</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1919</i>
				<i>John J</i>		<i>July 16, 1922</i>

Fees: *M. E. Maggaman 10 1/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Final report 4/27/25*

Remarks: *Ralph B Hughes, Gdn. (Pub Adms) \$50,000. Prob Ct Ray Co Mo. 1/2/23. Ev to G.A.O. - April 1925.*

Former Roll No. *Edm. - Cor. Main + St. College Sts. Richmond - Mo*

NAME: <i>John C Knutter</i>				Certificate No. <i>379292</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 09</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>340</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>A</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>DIED Aug 9/12</i>			4	<i>REPORTED AUG 31 1912</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>GRU 1/2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John C Knutter Deed</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>808.126</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>for</i>			2	<i>or</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>10/19 279</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>11/17 54</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>24 54</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>19 54</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>9/1 54</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>1/14 54</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>3/27 54</i>		1922.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>22 54</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

3/25 - 113¹⁰
2/25 - 128⁵³
4/25 1600²⁰
Ending
Mary L. Leabo, Lawson Ms
Edward Knutter
John T.

GROUP 2 PAID

Name: <i>Louisa V. Knutter</i>												Certificate No. <i>647471</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 3 Feb 1910 REPORTED MAR 24 1910
#36 Pd Jan 11 Knutter 11 May 1910
GROUP 2

NAME	EVALINE KOACH											
Certificate No.												
Fee	190846						Act of May 1, 1920					
	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910											
	GROUP 1											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koach, Evaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *190846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lieut D 100 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>17 May 72</i>	<i>17 Jan 81</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9020* JAN 19 1917 6-579

NAME: *Koach, Susan P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Koach* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. D 100 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>15th Dec. 1906</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374A.J* 6-579

NAME: Evaline Koach

2662

Certificate No. 190846

Last paid to: Rate: 18 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	AMF		1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	NDB		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	SEP		3	4	45		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45		1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Susan P. Koach

Certificate No. 599031

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Koacher Albert H. Deak* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *119,976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.* 1209
 Service: *Pr 78 US Inf*
 Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>06</i>		<i>19 May 03</i>	<i>15 Mar 06</i>				

Fee: *Died Sept. 29, 1913* Accrued order dated *OCT 31 1914.* *332 - 13 St.*
 payable to widow *Freda R. Koacher* *Toledo, Ohio.*
 Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sep 29 - '13 (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *Oct 30 - 1913*
 Remarks: *42 susp 60 Sep 22 1911 1/2 TO WIFE. Freda R. - 60 Oct 31 - 1911 (AM)*
susp pay to wife until further ordered G.O. Feb 28 - 12
Resume pay to wife G.O. June 28 - 1912
 Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1913* Home:

NAME: *Koalble, Joseph* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *968369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pt A 7 Kans V Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>201</i>		<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>				

Fee:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *16 May 1908* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1908*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1238 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Albert H. Koscher</i>				TO WIFE				Certificate No. <i>1119.976</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 18			2				2		
	3				3	7 18			3				3		
	4				4	<i>1 1/2 to wife</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>1 1/5 " wife</i>			1				1		
	2				2	<i>1 1/5 " wife</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>1 1/5 " wife</i>			3				3		
	4	10	18		4	12 " " 18			4				4		
	1	9	18		1	10 " 18	DETROIT		1				1		
	2	7	18		2	9 " 18			2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4	DEAD			4				4		
	1	9	18		1				1				1		
	2	9	18		2	<i>11/14 23²⁰</i>			2				2		
	3	9	18		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Koalble</i>				TO WIFE				Certificate No. <i>968.369</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14764⁸⁰</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>85</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>85</i>		2				2				2		
	3		DIED 16 May 1908		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koapka, John* **DEAD** 11887 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *487 372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

Service: *Pr m 24 ny 7 w. - Pr m 1 ny 1000 1 lev.* } *12 294*
 Disability: } *25 5 19*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 07 18</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 8</i>	<i>Dec 09 18</i>	<i>Mar '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 - 10 P.M.* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18483 72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kobb Henry* (S-P. A. L.) *196 295*

Certificate No. *155805* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law, ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr 70. 53 Ind*

Disability: *Kind of neck & face*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2 Mar 87</i>	<i>11 Apr 87</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>1 Feb. 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *741 Fairview Ave. Hartwell O.*

Died: *Nov. 25 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Difference in name no bar to payment.*

Died *Nov 25 1914* Accrued order dated **FEB 23 1915**

payable to widow *Elizabeth G. Kobb* *29 Ferndale Ave. Hartwell, O.*

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 20 1915 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>John Koapka</i>												Certificate No. <i>487 372</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>10/2 15</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 47.53</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>30/8 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Kobb</i>												Certificate No. <i>155 805</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks: <i>196.295</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>13 65.60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 48</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 48</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 48</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 48</i>		4		<i>2/15 49.87</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 48</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 48</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 48</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 48</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 48</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 48</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 48</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 48</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

DEAD
Ch 6384413 Cancelled

NAME: *Kobbe, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786139* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px 1st Regt P.E. Mo Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sep 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1908*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated 4/20/09*

Former Roll No. *1051* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kobbe, Narcissus* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Kobbe, John*

Service: *Px 1st Regt P.E. Mo Mil*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/31 Oct 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *942*

6-679

NAME: <i>John Kobbe</i>				Certificate No. <i>786139</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

17/14 20
8
8
10
17/27
REPORTED OCT 23 1908
accrued paid widow 4 May 19 09
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Narcissus Kobbe</i>				Certificate No. <i>679615</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Köbblin Katharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (D.P.A.S.)
 Certificate No. *576,357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *40,795*
 Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Anselm*
 Service: *P.B. 12th O.V.D. + 66th Co 2nd Battalion U.R.C.*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.5 Nov 1903</i>	<i>21 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Oct. 30. 1922.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>J-1881. S - NOV 9 1922</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>617</i>						

NAME: *Kobel Frederick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (D.P.A.S.)
 Certificate No. *335629* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P.B. 33rd Ill. V.D.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>204 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<i>27 11 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:	Died <i>Jan 25 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 10/19</i> <i>payable to widow</i> <i>Mission</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>1/25/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1917</i>		Check No. <i>3486999</i> dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled <i>Let to Sun</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>460, JUN 27 '90</i>							

NAME: <i>Katharina Köbber</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>576.357</i>					
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1907</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>140.795</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11	32		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	33		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Frederick Köbel</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>335629</i>					
Last paid to <i>20 27</i>										ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	11			2	4	81		2		
	3	9	76		3	11			3	4	81		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	81		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	81		2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	81		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	7	519		2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	81		4				4		
										<i>2 1/2 73 80</i>					

NAME: *Kobel, Isaac* 14 (S-P.A.1) 519

Certificate No. *645.788.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. No 17' Cavalry '69' U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 4/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 30/07</i>				
"	18	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 7-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 19 1912* Burial notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Kobel, John H* (S-P.A.1) 200.240

Certificate No. *356761* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co. G-80-072*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	4	Feb 11	20 Feb 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	17 May 12	24 July 12				
Inc.	30	<i>Jan 30 1916</i>	<i>Feb 25 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23 1919* 8-1081 **JAN 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 11 1916** Home: *Dis 3/19/18*

9-661

NAME: 14 Isaac Kobel										Certificate No. 645,788									
Last paid to: 519					Rate: 18					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	86		3				3				3		
	4	25	32-		4	8	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Kobel										Certificate No. 356,761									
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1910					Rate: 5-75-3040					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1911 200,240									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	12	90 CH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	11	90 CH		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	12	90 CH		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	12	90 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	5	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Kobel John H.* (S-P. A. L.)
200.270

Certificate No. *356761* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri B 80 00 I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan 91</i>	<i>22 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *984* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Kobel Louise* 89441 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *515700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri B 27 Wis.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10111* OCT 31 1918

NAME: <i>John H. Kobel</i>												Certificate No. <i>356761</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>200-240</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louise Kobel</i>												Certificate No. <i>515700</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>NOV 49 36.93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kabel Missouri* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.: *858361* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Priv. B. 33rd Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 24-1917</i>	<i>Jan 10-1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1/22*

6-679

NAME: *Kaber Adam* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.: *813866* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Priv Co H 149 Ill Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1892</i>				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14.* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Missouri Kabel</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1908												Certificate No. <i>58361</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
												<i>4 2/3/19 412 1/3</i>						<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 6, 1922</i>						

NAME: <i>Adam Kober</i>												Certificate No. <i>813866</i>												
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
												<i>KNOXVILLE</i>						<i>Ended re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kooper, Bridget*

Certificate No. *482267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Kooper*

Service: *Sgt A 10 Ohio Vol 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 98</i>	<i>14 Aug 99</i>	<i>Catharine</i>	<i>4 Oct 1898</i>	<i>27 Sept 1901</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Louise M.</i>		<i>6 Sept 1911</i>
				<i>Emma</i>		<i>14 Sept 1910</i>

Fees:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from: *Columbus Ohio 7/10/04 Ord. Comd. 15/14* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kooper, Catharina* *101-K*

Certificate No. *702.036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Phillip*

Service: *Pvt. 7th U.S. Vet.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 16/09</i>	<i>May 11/10</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/11* P.M. Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

Budget Kober

Certificate No. 482,267

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	50
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25
	3				3	13	42 ⁷⁰		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25
	4				4	6	47		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	
	2	4	54		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	
	3	6			3	6	40 ⁷³		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	53 ⁶⁰		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 ¹³	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

101-K batharina Kober

Certificate No.

702,036

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

W.R. Wooters, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	67 ²⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	86		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kober Emanuel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197674* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Civil War~~

Service: *Pt - C - 12 - N J & I*

Disability: *9 S N M breast*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Mar 1895</i>	<i>16 Nov 1891</i>				
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>July 2, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 1 - 1914</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 25 - 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 25 - 1920</i>					

Transferred from **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918** Check No. *2167607* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME **Kober Emma** FORMER (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1578551** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of soldier **Henry Hurd**

Service **Pt D 5th N Y Cav**

6-057

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 5 1927	Aug 10 1928			

Died *Feb. 3, 1929*

Reported **FEB 20 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: Emanuel Kober																Certificate No. 197674			
NOV 4-1908				Date: 8:18:24				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				GROUP 1							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18 ✓		1915.	1	INC. 5 55 80		1919.	1						
	2				2	11 18 ✓			2	4 72			2			2			
	3				3	11 18 ✓			3	4 72			3			3			
	4				4	5 18 ✓			4	4 72			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 18 ✓		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	INC.					
	2				2	10 18 ✓			2	4 72			2			2			
	3				3	7 18 ✓			3	4 72			3			3			
	4				4	13 18 ✓			4	GROUP 2			4			4			
1909.	1	10 18 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	11 18 ✓			2	4 ✓			2				2			2			
	3	11 18 ✓			3	4			3				3			3			
	4	9 18 ✓			4	4 18			4				4			4			
1910.	1	8 18 ✓		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	9 18 ✓			2	4 18			2				2			2			
	3	11 18 ✓			3	SEP 4 18 12 ⁸⁰			3				3			3			
	4	11 18 ✓			4	4 54			4				4			4			

NAME Emma Kober FORMER												
Certificate No. 1578551												
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW												
Form none												
RATE--						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 30					
FEBRUARY							4 30	A.O. 2/20/29 payable				
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY							0					
AUGUST					27	449						
SEPTEMBER						8	30					
OCTOBER						4	30					
NOVEMBER						4	30					
DECEMBER						4	30					

NAME: *Kober Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1703.582* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. I. 2nd Ore. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>May 26, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wils B. Stevens & Co. Paid 1/2/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 3 - 1922* Home:

NAME: *Kober, Friederike Wilhelmine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *413636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ernst*

Service: *Pt. G 1 Mich V Inf; & A 10 Vet Res Corps.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>AUG. 30, 1895</i>	

Died: *Dec. 13, 1927*

Reported: *MAR 2 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Frederick Kober</i>															
Certificate No. <i>1203.582</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 45</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 15</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 15</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 15</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 15</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 15</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 15</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 15</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>8 4</i>				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>Fee. c</i>
	2				2				2		<i>22 344.1</i>				
	3				3				3		GROUP 8 PAID				
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: Friederike Wilhelmine Kober												
Certificate No. 413 636												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Rate: 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY <i>6/27</i>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY <i>27</i>	60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST <i>4B</i>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Bus - 1/9/28
D. 3-1081

C.O.F. + letter to Dist 9/8

NAME: *Kober, Friederike Wilhelmine* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *413.636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Ernst Kober* ~~Act of June 29, 1890.~~
 Service: *Private 1st / Michigan Vol Inf 4th Reg A 10 Vet Reserve Corps.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>14 November 1894</i>	<i>30 August 1895</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *8156.*

NAME: *Kober, George F.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *766118* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pt 6 1 Mo. S. M. V. S.* ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>19 29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *June 20 1916.* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1916** Check No. *2167839* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *535 June 27 1890* Home: _____

NAME: *Friederike Wilhelmine Kober* *from her* Certificate No. *413.636*
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* *19* *25* *30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	29	24	1911.	1	18		1915.	1	30	36	1919.	1	9	25	90	1927.	1		
	2	24	24		2	15			2	16	36		2		30			2		
	3	18	24		3	14			3	10/8	36		3					3		
	4	17	24		4	16			4	11/16	36		4		12	10	90	4		
		14/3	24		1	18			1	7	24		1		3	1	30	1		
1908.	2	16	30	1912.	2	14		1916.	2	11/3	72	1920.	2	7/23	99	13	1928.	2		
	3	15	36		3	18			3		36		3	10/4	95	50		3		
	4	15			4	21			4				4	13/21	90			4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	20		1917.	1			1921.	1	30	90		1925.	1		
	2	15			2	25			2				2	22	90			2		
	3	17			3	10/1			3				3	24	90			3		
	4	17			4	10/14	36		4				4	22	90			4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	28	90		1926.	1		
	2	16			2	27	36		2				2	7/11	90			2		
	3	16			3	29	36		3				3	GROUP 3 PAID				3		
	4	20			4	1/6	36		4				4					4		

NAME: *George F. Kober* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *766118*
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Last paid to: *Rate: 21925*

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9	35.25		2	1			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	21			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	4/19		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14			3	20			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	12	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kober Herman* 20070 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *983314* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Priv. Unassd. 22 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 28 1907</i>	Reis. 22 1/2		<i>Oct. 7, 1912</i>	<i>June 7, 1913</i>
Inc	20	<i>22 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Oct 17 '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1916*
 Remarks: *Check No. 1962870 Dated JUL 4 1916 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *34028* Home: *26615*
 Act June 27-90

NAME: *Kober Jacob* 49252 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *647140* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *AUG 10 1912*
SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: *Priv I 32 & 6 16 Wis VA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	24	<i>4 Mar 1911</i>	<i>AUG 20 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dead May 2 - 1917*
 Remarks: *DEAD-REPORTED*
AUG 10 1912

Former Roll No. *20138* Home: *26695*

NAME: *Kober Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20138*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. I. 92" Wia.*

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT: *49252*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 13-1908</i>	<i>MAR 4 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACR JMS 27-30 34125 Home:

6-661

NAME: *Kober, James* (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1183446* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt A 6 U S Inf*

Disability:

6-665

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 17 1920</i>			

Died *Nov. 8, 1923* *3-1081* Reported *DEC 13 1923*

Remarks:

Nov 8 1923 Accrued order dated *MAR 12 1926*

Eather Kober
628 Washington Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.

NAME: <i>Jacob Kober</i>				Certificate No. <i>647140</i>			
Last paid <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	10	44		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	9	45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	12	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	13	45		4		

NAME: JAMES KOBER		Certificate No. 1183446		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Rate		12		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY	4				
AUGUST	4				
SEPTEMBER	4				
OCTOBER	4				
NOVEMBER	4				
DECEMBER	4				

19-2 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kober James*

Certificate No. *1183.446* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Dr. A. G. H. S. Dr.*

Service: *Dr. A. G. H. S. Dr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 17, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 7/21/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1071* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kober Katharine*

Certificate No. *347.849* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* *16 Gardner St. Auburn. Ny*

Service: *Pvt I 15 NY VE*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 28, 1890</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1892</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *3 July 11* Bureau notified: *22 July 11* **4310**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: *Kober, Mary G.* (S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *604.056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Kober*

Service: *Private General Service U.S. Army & Permanent Party Cavalry Barracks Pa U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	INCORPORATION	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 August 1905</i>	<i>31 January 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30th May 1, 1920</i>	<i>26 August 1905</i>	<i>9 August 1907</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>		<i>Margaret E Bernard</i>		<i>29 November 1908</i>

NO. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8379*

NAME: *Kober, Phillip* 15. 1022

Certificate No. *763.377* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. 67th U.S. Vet. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 13/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 22/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/09 - G.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1909**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Rober Rhoda L** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **536399** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George C**

Service: **P L 4 Mo Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 Mar 1902	2 July 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 27-1909		Bureau notified: Jan 20-1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 15166						

NAME: **Koberna, Albert** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1220311** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5 1920**

Service: **Pt H 22 US Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Feb 11, 1922	Feb 12, 1923		
to end Aug 31, 1922, date of death.					
				Died	Reported MAR 13 1923
Remarks: Payable to Minnie M. Koberna, Widow 3546 Independence Road, S Cleveland, Ohio.					
FEB 26 1923					

NAME: *Kobiske Justine* 89395 (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *637134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias*

Service: *Priv. Co. 14 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Died June 23, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 20, 1917</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>		<i>payable to Herman Hollendorf</i>		
Fees:				<i>J. Boy #11 - R#2 Cataract, Wis.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/23/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4671956</i>		Dated <i>JUL 4 1917</i> canceled.				
Former Roll No. <i>10049</i>				<i>AUG 24 1917</i> <i>JAN 15 1917</i> 6-679		

NAME: **K O B L A N K , R U D O L P H** (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. **699834** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1" Lieut. D & I, 45" N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 14 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1914 3 21081</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>NY</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Justine Kobiske</i>												Certificate No. <i>637134</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 4			2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>RUDOLPH KOBLANK</i>												Certificate No. <i>699834</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June '09 @ 15</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	19	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koblank, Rudolph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699 834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Lt. 12th and 2^d 45th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1st</i>	<i>23 Oct 1890</i>	<i>13 Jan 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *75245* Home: *HN*

6-681

NAME: *Koble Caroline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *321.665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD. 39.665*
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *David B.*

Service: *Co. A. 35th O. V. I.*

70 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>28 June 1892</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 11-1917</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25. 1918* Bureau notified: *6-3- MAR 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78*

6-679

NAME: <i>Rudolph Koblanck N.H.</i>										Certificate No. <i>699834</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 36 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Dropped to allow interest of Feb. 8, 1907</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Koble</i>										1st of Apr. 19, 1908						Certificate No. <i>321.665</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 30</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koble Chimena* 4762 (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *611469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*
 Service: *Co. F. 9th + Corp I 20 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>25 June 1906</i>	Capitolo	13 Feb 1908	11 July 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Coady		11 July 1909
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Woodburn Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5-576* R-1 6-678

NAME: *Koble George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1205.105* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Corpl. E 20 U. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>July 6, 1921</i>	<i>June 29, 1922</i>

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman Co. Paid 7/15/22.*

Transferred from: *TIP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 6 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Climensa Noble</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>611469</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>III 30</i>				Remarks: <i>3707</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		<i>17 46</i>		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		<i>13 48</i>		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		<i>77</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		<i>14</i>		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		<i>19</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		<i>20 3707</i>		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>George H. Noble</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1205105</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	12
	3				3				3				3	4	12
	4				4				4				4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2	4	12
	3				3				3				3	4	12
	4				4				4				4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							
												Trans. to no. Payment Card.			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kobler, Anna M.*

Certificate No. *813.327* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pvt I 27th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>June 19, 1916</i>	<i>September 1, 1916</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: *5/3/19* **Bureau notified:** *31 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 15 1917** 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kobler Bernard G.**

Certificate No. **1216548** **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt H 28th U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		May 18 1922	Jan 10 1923				

Fee: *\$20 Thomas McKeone 1/25/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** **JAN 18 1923** 6-671

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kobler, John

Certificate No. 2469 ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: P B Easton's Batta Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Mar 1907	2 May 1907				
	20		22 April 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Reimbursement
Pay to Louis Reinhardt-
612 So Adams St
Peoria Ill

Died: Mar 14-1910 Bureau notified: April 9-1910 Cap capt of April 7-9, 10
as to death

Remarks: 612 So Adams St
Peoria Ill

Former Roll No. 350 Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kobler, William F. 20930

Certificate No. 361,627 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. I. 27 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18.12	Feb. 1907	MAR 20 1907	INC	16.50	June 3 1912	JAN 80 1915
	16	June 3, 1912	Mar 10, 1915		21.50	Oct 9 1914	
					25	Oct 7 1919	

Fees:

Died: 6-4-1916 Accrued order dated Sept 4 1916
payable to widow Anna M. Kobler

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Altus - Minn

Died: June 4 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 13 1916

Remarks: Reisto correct rate and allow Increase
Check No. 1964533. Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 35467 Home: 27691
SEP 20 1916

NAME: <i>John Kobler</i>										95					Certificate No. <i>2469</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
QCT 1909																							
13 S. E. R.																							
1910.	2	<i>5/9</i>	<i>47³³</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	3	<i>1/10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	4				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William F. Kobler</i>										361,627													
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907					Rate: <i>8 12 16 2 50</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>30 93</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>64 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koblinger Albert* (S-P.A.L.) 19392

Certificate No. *380585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A. 7 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	1907	DEC 23 1907	Inc	20	May 09	May 09
Reissue	30	May 31 - 1912	FEB 20 1913	Died <i>Nov 27, 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jul 31, 1918</i> payable to widow <i>Maria J. Koblinger</i> <i>J. Le Cour, Minn.</i>			

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 5831001 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 32951* Home: **AUG 7 1918**
25783 6-851

NAME: *Koblinger, Maria J.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *849.941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albert.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. 26 7th Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	December 13, 1917	July 31, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920 -				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 7 1918** 6-879

NAME: *Koblitz Conrad* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340841* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th 1907~~ *26183*
19058

Service: *Priv. H. 2 Wis. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 Feb. 1907	JUL 1 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	20 Feb 1911	MAR 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	21	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912				
Fees:		<i>Inc 27 Feb 19 1914</i>	<i>Aug 4. 1914</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

26183

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 28068* Home:

NAME: *Kate Rosa* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *483761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. I. ny & La.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Apr 1896</i>	<i>23 Sept 1899</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Reissue in lieu lost cert			<i>Nov 28 1916</i>			
Fees:		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 30. 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 15 1917**

NAME: <i>Consad Koblitz</i>										Certificate No. <i>340841</i>					
Last paid for: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	40.10		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	5	45.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20
	4				4	4	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Rosa Kobo</i>										Certificate No. <i>483-761</i>					
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Roboldt Selma* 40775 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532.390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Qui. Co. 5th Mo. Cav. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3201 Farnam St Fruitvale Cal.*
3270 - E - 14 - 21

Former Roll No. *444/12-1453*
JAN 2 1917

NAME: *Robow Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494,054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fred* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Q 9 15 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 98</i>	<i>5 June 1900</i>			
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14965* NOV 27 1916

NAME: <i>Selma Roholdt</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>532.390</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 30	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Robow</i> 6830 Certificate No. <i>494054</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 HEO	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A.M.F.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 N	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 EMS	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 SE R	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 NDB	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18 NDB	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 A. M. F.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 A.M.F.	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kobe, Jr. John* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1135934* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *1st Lt & 1st Ky Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning & vertigo res. of sunstroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 5</i>		<i>Aug. 1901</i>					
	<i>6 14</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Sept. 23. 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 18. 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disability*

Former Roll No. *193621* Home: **NOV 29 1921** 6-551

(3-P. A. 1a.)

NAME: **Kobe William**

Certificate No. **802768** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. D. 7th Mo. S.M.V. Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Sept. 28, 1922.	May 12, 1923.		

Reported **APR 10 1928**

Remarks: *Adm. Mch 16. 1928*
alias William Kopsse

NAME: <i>John Kobs Jr</i>															
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												Certificate No. <i>1135934</i>			
Date: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6:15</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3				3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3	12	18 ✓		3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4	6	18 ✓		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	15
1909.	1	10	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	6	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	13	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	19	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	45
	2	7	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45
	3	8	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45
	4	8	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	45

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP PAID TO ALL

NAME WILLIAM KOBS												
Certificate No. 802768											Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2												
RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koba, William* *alias William Copse* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802.768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 7 Mo. Sm. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	4	Sept. 1894	23 Aug. 1895	INCREASE	2.5	May 12 1915	July 16 1915
					30	May 12 1920	
17	20	May 1912	3 Oct. 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1790* JUN 27 1890 Home: 3

6-681

NAME: *Robusch, Christina* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560.888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Service: *P A 5 U S A C Mo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Aug 1901	9 Oct 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19 1903 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau no. 1:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14367*

6-679

NAME: <i>William Kobs</i> <i>alias William Kopsse</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> Certificate No. <i>802-768</i>															
Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1900.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	57 ⁴⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	12			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Christina Kobusch</i> 6590 Certificate No. <i>560888</i>															
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>12</i> Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5/19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	EMS		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL	1908		3	8/9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	17	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9/13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11/18	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	24	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11/1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Koby, Anne (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 385154 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank M

Service: Corp L 5 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Dec 14, 1924						
Reported: JAN 19 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Koby, Anne (3-P. A. 2) Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 385154 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 54 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank M

Service: Corp L 5 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Feb 1-1892	Oct 27-1893	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 19						

NAME: *Koby, August* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 4613
 Certificate No. *1146885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WOUND EXEMPT.~~
 Service: *A-2-22-USD*
 Disability: *Wound of stomach by sword.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	21 Dec 1918	28 May 1918				
INC	10	13 Apr 1919	14 May 1919				
REISSUE	12	Dec 16-1920	JAN 16 1922				

Transferred from: *H. R. Stewart, Youngstown*
510 fee H. R. Stewart pd 3/4/22
Columbus.
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *87* Home:

NAME: **KOBYLINSKI, HERMAN HEIMAN alias HENRY COHN** (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAR 11, 1913.
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. **1009520** ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Priv. 10. 82 Ill. Vol. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	NOV 1 1907	FEB 12 1908	REISSUE	30	Aug 20 1912	MAY 24 1913
INCREASE	20	AUG 30 1911	SEP 19 1911				

Transferred from: *Kaiser Friedrich St. 61*
Charlottenburg Berlin
 Transferred to: *Germany*
 Died: *Oct 4 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1915 8-1087** *cd von der*
 Remarks: *61-Kaiser Friedrich Strasse*
Berlin - Charlottenberg
Germany.
 Died *Oct 4 1915* Accrued order dated *JAN 13 1920*
 payable to widow *Pauline Kobylinski*
 JUN 22 1915 59 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. JAN 19 1920 ORIGINAL

NAME: August Koby				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1146885							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 4613							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9	24		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9	20		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	10	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	10	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30
	2	10	27		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME: HERMAN HEIMAN KOBYLINSKI alias HENRY COHN				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1009520							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 (11)				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45	1915.	1	4/7	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	20	45		2	29	90		2		
	3				3	14	45		3	10/1	90		3		
	4				4	16	60.67		4	90			4		
1908.	1	24	48.30	1912.	1	16	60	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1	3/1/20	31
	2	19	45		2	7	60		2				2		
	3	19	45		3	23			3				3		
	4	22	45		4	19			4				4		
1909.	1	20	45	1913.	1	21	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	18	45		2	8/7	1854		2				2		
	3	20	45		3	14	90		3				3		
	4	16	45		4	17/14	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	45	1914.	1	24	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	45		2	27	40		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	29	90		3				3		
	4	JUN 19	45 1918		4	16/10	90		4				4		

NAME: *Kobylinski Pauline* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *881.910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Herman Heiman Kobylinski alias Henry Cohn*

Service: *P. R. 82 Ill. Coy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 27, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 5/27/27 - MAY 23 1923*

Remarks: *Died 12/26/1922 Reimbursement order dated 2/13/29 payable to Julius Kobylinski Niebuhrstrasse 69 Charlottenberg 4, Berlin Germany.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 19 1919* Home: *JUL 29 1919*

NAME: *Koch, Abraham* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713810* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 67 Ia V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc- 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1915</i>	<i>May 4, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1920</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>3 Sept 1917</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Oct 25 1918 Reimbursement order dated 7/25/19 payable to widow Louise*

Died: *Oct. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 JUN 27 1890* Home: *JUL 29 1919*

NAME: <i>Pauline Kobylinski</i>					FOREIGN					Certificate No. <i>881,910</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 25 90 ✓</i>
	2				2				2		<i>30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>12 14/23 90 ✓</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>80</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>7 23 75 ✓</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>7 8 10 6 95 ✓</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>1 15 21 90 ✓</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>1 30 90 ✓</i>
	2				2				2		<i>7 13 90 ✓</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>8 29 90 ✓</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>1 17 22 90 ✓</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 4 5 90 ✓</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 7 6 90 ✓</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>				

NAME: <i>Abraham Koch</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>713810</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72 # 20 35</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>8 5 95 67</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>76</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>no</i>
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2						
	3	<i>10 ✓</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 87</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>				

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Roch, Adam*

Certificate No. *36,559* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 11, 1912.*

Service: *Ord Seaman, USS Clara Dolsen, Ellin and Cincinnati*

Disability:

ISSUES.

				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 1906</i>	<i>20 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>21 Oct 1917</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
				<i>Accd</i>	<i>21st</i>		<i>7 Aug 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>Widow August W Roch</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>3933 N 42 Court Chicago</i>			
Died <i>June 29 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NAV 1913 and Aug 7/13</i>			
Remarks:				Com card of <i>July 13</i> as to <i>Dealt</i>			
<i>Check No. 1932334</i>				<i>Date July 4/13. Canceled. Reis CD dated 19 June 1913 to Coms Aug 7, 1913</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6072</i>				Home:			

6-577

NAME: Adam Koch				466				Certificate No. 36,559							
Last paid to:				Rate: 122/50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	R. E. R.	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2				2		
	3				3	12	NT		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	GER		2				2		
	3				3	22	A.M.F.		3				3		
	4				4	11	NT		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3		
	4				4	9/12	date of death		4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5 ABW			2				2				2		
	3	5 N. D. B.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch, Adam

Certificate No. 870792 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt Troop I-8 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Rheum. & neuralgia of shoulder region of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1 Aug '95</u>	<u>13 Mar '96</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. AUG 18 1913 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: König Heere Darmstadt Germany

Former Roll No. Home:

6-561

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch, Adam

Certificate No. 1031607 ARMY INVALID. Law: 191280
ACT FEB. 6 '07

Service: Co-4-90 4th-11-Ca U.S. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>2/50</u>	<u>18 Feb 07</u>	<u>13 May 07</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>2/50</u>	<u>18 May 12</u>	<u>12 Aug 12</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>2/50</u>	<u>5 Oct 12</u>	<u>2 June 13</u>				
	<u>27</u>	<u>5 Oct 17</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: 6 B. Home O

Died: May 16 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1910 af. returned

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32-02 Home:

6-561

NAME: Adam Koch				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. 870792								
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 8-				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	7	24	1919.	1	4	24	
	2				2	5	24		2	12	24		2	4	24	
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	25	24	
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	24	24	
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	22	24	
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	26	24	
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	25	24	
	3	5	24		3	10	24		3	4	24		3	24	24	
	4	11	24		4	16	24		4	4	24		4	11	24	
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	28	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	26	24	
	2	6	24		2	20	24		2	4	24		2	24	24	
	3	6	24		3	10	15	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	7	24		4	13	15	24		4	4	24		4		

NAME: Adam Koch				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1031607							
Last paid to: 10-MAR 4-1907				Rate: 21.50				Remarks: 191280							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2	11	36.07		2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	49.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		

NAME: _____ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-661

NAME: *Koch Adolph alias Adolphus Cook* 18458

Certificate No. *255010* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt "D" 33 Ill Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *S. H. of head; varicose veins of rt leg & shou* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	9	Feb 1889	31 Dec 1889	Inc	30	June 23 1911	JUL 2 1914
Reis	25	28 May 1912	15 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	8
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						Issue in lieu lost cert	Sept 20 1920
					Inc. 72	DEC 8 1920	JAN 8 1921

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Laurel Coleridge Nebr*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *12-759* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Adam Koch				REG. ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. 870792							
Last paid to: Aug 4/13				Rate: 8				Remarks: Trans to DC 8/19/13							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adolph Koch alias Adolphus Cook				Certificate No. 255-010											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 72				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	144
	2				2	7	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	13	42		3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8	42		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150 ^e
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	3-18	7920	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150 ¹⁹⁰⁷
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7			2	4	75 ⁸³		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	216
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME **Koch, Adolph** (S-P. A. D)

Certificate No. **255 010** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 33 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 8 1920			
Died December 23, 1923 Reported JAN 11 1924 Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/31/23					
Died Dec 23 1923 Accrued order dated APR 2 - 1924 payable to widow Barbara Koch				Lacred nelor	

NAME **Koch Adolph** **18459** (S-P. A. D)

Certificate No. **943859** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: **Pt A 16 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15	14 March 1907	12 Nov 1907				
Revs	20	29 Apr 1909	8 May 1909				
Revs	25	25 May 1912	14 Dec - 1912				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1916**

Died: **June 1, 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 1961733 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled**

Former Roll No. **18-090** Home:

NAME **ADOLPH KOCH** ☆
 Certificate No. _____
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fees **255010**

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72 CHECK CANCELED												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 14 48												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME *Adolph Koch* Certificate No. *943859*
 Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907 @ 1.25* Rate: *15 20 22.50* NOV 20 1907 *20 00 5/12/09 56.12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2		
1907. 3 12/1	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 8	1923. 3 8	1927. 3 8		
1907. 4 12+20	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4		
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1		
1908. 2 9 45	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2		
1908. 3 9 45	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 8	1924. 3 8	1928. 3 8		
1908. 4 8 45	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 GROUP 1	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4		
1909. 1 7 45	1913. 1 18.25 60.	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2		
1909. 3 14 56.12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 8	1921. 3 8	1925. 3 8	1929. 3 8		
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 4 67.50	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4		
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 67.50	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2		
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 8	1922. 3 8	1926. 3 8	1930. 3 8		
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4		

NAME: *Koch Agatha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *465.301* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nemey*

Service: *Prvt. 2^d Regt. 1st. Mo. V.L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May 98.</i>	<i>22 June 98.</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW-YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4-1916* Bureau not filed: **FEB 7 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 973664 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled 36*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Koch Agnes* *Francis A. Haus* **89027** (3-P. A. 2) *Guardian*

Certificate No. *451,899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. E. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1902	<i>9 Apr 1902</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Widow, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3/3*

Remarks: *Authority filed with Nov. 1902 voucher.*

Former Roll No. *9620*

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Agatha Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>465.301</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>							
				Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>126</i>

NAME: <i>Agnes Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Guardian.</i>				Certificate No. <i>451899</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>17 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>APR 29 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>22 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>25 90</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>22 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>10 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>18 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>10 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>1220 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>22 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>14 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>31 18 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>23 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>19 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>16 85 50</i>	1924. 3	<i>Account filed</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>OCT 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>26 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>27 88.93</i>	1921. 1	<i>18 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>Account filed</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>30 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>18 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>30 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>27 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>10/10 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>30 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>18 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>25 74 67</i>	1922. 1	<i>18 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>19 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>16 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>28 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>15 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Koch, Agnes L.*

Certificate No. *758.871* **NAVY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: *John M. Koch*

Service: *Corp. U. S. Marine Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>23 May. 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 - M. Louise Melzer - Phila., Pa.</i>						
<i>lv.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME:

Agnus L. Koch

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

758.871

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remark:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1					
	2				2	19	36.50 10 fee		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
																	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME

ALBERT KOCH.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

404554

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 1											
	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

28 30
16. 69.

NAME: *Koch Albert* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 49931 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404354* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pri. 79 Wisconsin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Lis. of lungs + liver, chr. diarr + ex files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Nov 1902</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 28. 1921</i>	MAR 5 1921
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 25th 1918</i>	<i>Sept 28 1918</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27694* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Koch Albert M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191.670* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. L. 2" O. Ariz.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 11. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Nathan Kerst. pd 8/30/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 23 1921** Home:

6-651

NAME: Albert Koch				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918				Certificate No. 404554							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1750 4050				Remarks: 72 SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	57	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	64 87		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	13	51		3				3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	13	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Albert M. Koch				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1191.670							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

Transaction No. _____
 or authorization by _____
 Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
 Rec. group No. _____
 Date 12/3/57

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Albert H Koch

**C 243783I
 SGI201718**

**19527
 J. S. Spence
 M. E. Barnes**

S.A.W. 5B

M. Barnes

**Veterans Administration
 (Agency)**

M. Smith
 (Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME: *Koch, Albert J. alias Albert J. Cook* ^{25795 (S.P.A. 1.)}
Certificate No.: *1,083,949* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*
Service: *Off. Co. 2. Minn. Cav.* *ACT JULY 11th, 1912*
Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. '07</i>	<i>JUN 3. 1907</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 9. 1911</i>	<i>AUG 14 1915</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov 1909</i>	<i>DEC 4 1909</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 30 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** **Transferred to:** _____
Died: *Jan. 1, 1916* **Bureau no.:** **JAN 18 1916**
Remarks: *Check No. 9623141 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *32,968* **Home:** *25795*
Act June 27 '00 **AUG 26 1915**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch, Alfred

Certificate No. 730032 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Ent^g Corps of 121 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	8 Feb 907	5 Apr 1907				
		Accrued Order	24 Apr 1911				
		Elizabeth Koch, Wd					
Fees: <u>203 - W. 4th St</u>							
<u>Oil City, Pa.</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 26, 1910</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Dec. 15, 1910</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>37 A. J.</u>				Home:			

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch, Alfred **9233**

Certificate No. 909,652 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Service: Corp. Co. "H" 2^d Pa. I. H. A. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Jan. '95	12 June '96	Res	18	12 Aug 1912	10 April 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	20 Jan. 1916	etc
					30	20 Jan. 1921	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Missy 920, D1</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 16 1920</u>					
Remarks: <u>Harbor, Or.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>9441-996/6-10815</u>				Home:			

6-651

NAME: Alfred Koch					Certificate No. 790092										
Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10			Rate: 12		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/1	21.20	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	22	3.07		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred Koch					Certificate No. 909,652										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2	12	36		2		4 54		2		4 120
	3				3	12	36		3		4 54		3		4 120
	4				4	12	36		4		4 54		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		6 Inc 6280	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2	13	36		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3				3	14	36		3		4 72		3		4 161
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		4 72		4		4 150
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		In
	2	9	36		2				2		4 72		2		GROUP 3
	3	11	36		3				3		4 72		3		
	4	20	36		4		4 36		4		4 72		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2		54		2		4 72		2		
	3	12	36		3		54		3		4 116.80		3		
	4	12	36		4		54		4		4 120		4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Koch, Alfred H.* 8

Certificate No. *635925* ARMY MINORS. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service of Soldier: *Pt. 3-21 U.S.*

Guardian: *Rose Lunnis*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 5-1907</i>	<i>Dec 24-1907</i>	<i>Katharina^m</i>	<i>Apr 5-1907</i>	<i>Jan 14-1915</i>
				<i>apc 3/6/11</i>		

Fees: *Ind's Payment - Reported & Accepted* JAN 26 1915

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Remarks: *O. G. Lancaster Co. Pa. Nov. 18, 1907. \$500.*

Certificate of Guardianship filed
with voucher for *Jan. 1908.*

Former Roll No. *21* 6-678

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch Allen* 1911 19416-8

Certificate No. *1060196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. I 48 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>JUN 3 1908</i>				
<i>Acce</i>			<i>21 June '11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *Date not given*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Orianna*

Former Roll No. *32989* Home: 6-681

NAME: 8 Alfred H. Koch				Certificate No. 635925											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	42	1915.	1	31	33	1919.	1		
	2				2	19	42		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2		
	3				3	29	42		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	42		2	16	42		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	18	42		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	12	42		4				4		

NAME: Allen Koch				Certificate No. 1060196											
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	29	35		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	49		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch, Amalia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Koch, Friedrich*

Service: *Pr # 5" Mo SMV Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>123 Mch 1904</i>	<i>19 Aug 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1904**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Seema Mo.*

Former Roll No. *5720* 6-679

NAME: *Koch, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **10** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles L.* **DEAD**

Service: *1 Sgt. Co. 176 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 17-1901</i>	<i>Mar 8-1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Check No. *2792* Dated *5/1/15* - Canceled *936*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 12-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amalia Koch</i>					Certificate No. <i>578192</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	12			2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3				3			3		
	4				4	14			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	13			2				2			2		
	3				3	21			3				3			3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>10 Amanda Koch</i>					Certificate No. <i>508.258</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: *Koch Andrew* (S-P. A. 1) *20687*

Certificate No. *1375359* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt D 91 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 07 20</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 28 1916</i>	<i>July 11 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 11 19</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1912 30</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 20687* Home: *Evansville Court House*

NAME **Koch, Andrew** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **575,359** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 91 Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Remarks: *Jan 16 1924* Reported **FEB 12 1924**
S. 1091 L.

Die Jan 16 1924 Accrued order dated **APR 8 - 1924**
 payable to widow *Katharina Koch*, *R 7*
Evansville
Ind.

NAME		ANDREW KOCH,										
Certificate No.		1155516										
Type		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT										
GROUP 2												
RATE-	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4	CHECK collected									
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Andrew Koch										Certificate No. 1155516									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	5	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	5	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	6	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18 ✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	6	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	5	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	5	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18 ⁰⁰	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	37 ⁶⁰		3	4	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	4	18 ✓		4	4	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18 ✓	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2	6	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	18 ✓		4	4	18		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923									

NAME: *Koch Anna* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *443802* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 25 1908 89055
 Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pvt. P. 52 N. Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12 19	APRIL 1908	<i>6 May 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau not filed Transferred to: *Exact date not known*

Died: Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 25 1909

Former Roll No. *9649* 6-579

NAME: *Koch, Anna* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *634683* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 25 1909 89055
 Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pt A 82 Ills Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 23, 1927*

Reported: *JAN 10 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Anna Koch</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>443802</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 25 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	ANNA KOCH,											
Certificate No.	634883											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
	GROUP 1											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Let. to Rec.
D-3-1081 1/2/28*

NAME: *Roch, Anna* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *634 683'* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *John A*
 Service: *JP a 82 Ill Inf*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 Sept 1907	27 Nov 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14234</i> NOV 2 1916						

NAME: *Roch, Anna* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *682 063'* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Christian H*
 Service: *P Y 1 Tex Cav*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Dec 1908	24 May 1909			
Fees: <i>Wife John L Manning</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/29/16</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 25 1916				
Remarks: <i>837 So Cuyler Ave Check No 2067600 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.</i> <i>car Park Ill</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Anna Koch</i>				6525				Certificate No. <i>634683</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	N.D.E		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	5 ABV		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4	6 SER		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	4	5 HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	5	SER		4	4	C.G.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	5	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	7	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	4	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.			A.M.F. 4	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	4	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	5	N.T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10/4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Anna Koch</i>				6525 ^a				Certificate No. <i>682063</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	A.M.F		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	A.M.		4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	CC		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	SER		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6/11	46.00		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	SER		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	NDB		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S.E.F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	A.M.F		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	S.E.R		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	N.D.B		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME **Koch, Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **907524** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jurgen M.**

Service: **Pt B 16 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Mch 21, 1921 May 1, 1921				
Died Sept. 15, 1924						
Reported NOV 21 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME **Koch Anna H.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **907524** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jurgen M.**

Service: **Pt B 16 Ill Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 30		Mch 21, 1921	Dec 5, 1921			
Foot No Yr.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME ANNA H KOCH

Certificate No.

907524

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1071
D 10/20

NAME: Anna H. Koch

Certificate No. 907524

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1		
	2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3				3	8			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1/6/22 253 ✓

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Koch, Anna Katharina* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **43**

Certificate No. *339.571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. B. 121 Pa.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 19-1890</i>	<i>Aug 5-1892</i>	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* 6-579

NAME: *Koch Anna Marie* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **89075**

Certificate No. *653959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pri. A. 26 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: 43 Anna Katharina Koch					Certificate No. 339571										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Anna Marie Koch					Certificate No. 653959										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME **Koch, Annie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **823129** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry Koch alias Henry Cook**

Service **Pt. H 1 Ills L Arty** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 9, 1925</i>						
Reported JUN 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koch Annie* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *823129* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier *Henry Koch alias Henry Cook*

Service *Priv. Pt. 1st. Ill. Light Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 30-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Foot: <i>W. F. Coater</i>				<i>\$ 10⁰⁰ 4/25/17</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME ANNIE KOCH												
Certificate No. 823129												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Annie Koch													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Certificate No. 823129													
Last paid to: Date: 25 30													
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8 88	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 45.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927													

NAME: *Koch, Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr, 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Koch, Lewis*

Service: *Pt B 209 Pa V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Dec 1912* Person notified: *FEB 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *787* 6-679

NAME: *Koch, Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *315173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pt E 196 Pa V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 6</i>				

Died: *Dec. 30. 1928* Reported: *JAN 8 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Annie E Koch</i>																Certificate No. <i>647978</i>										
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>DIED 5 Dec 1912 REPORTED FEB 19 1913</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>ANNIE M. KOCH.</i>													Certificate No. <i>315173</i>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—													30		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

*Letter to R.
J-1081
1/8*

NAME: *Koch, Annie M.* (S.P.A. 2) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *315.173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Adam Koch*

Service: *Private Co E 195 7th Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 October 1890</i>	<i>19 November 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8093*

NAME: *Koch Annie S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *867653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: [REDACTED]

Name of Soldier: *Charles Koch alias Charles Kleth*

Service: *Pr. A. 192 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 31-1918</i>	<i>May. 1-1919</i>	<i>Lillian May</i>	<i>Oct. 31-1918</i>	<i>Sept. 1-1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee \$10 fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 7 - 1919**

NAME: *Koch Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *144935* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Civil War.

Service: *Pt. - I - 7 - NY V. I.*

Disability: *Head - dis of head - nose pharyngeal catarrh & res total deafness hear & sev. of st.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Resis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 Aug 1889</i>	<i>10 May 189-</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/24/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch, Antonia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348.457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Co. 15 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug - '92</i>	<i>20 Oct 92</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Anton Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>144935</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 75 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 75 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>" 75 ✓</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 75 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 75 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 75 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 75 ✓</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 75 ✓</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90 ✓</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 75 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 90 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 90 ✓</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 75 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90 ✓</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 90 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 90 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 75 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 90 ✓</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Antonia Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>348457</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 ✓</i>	1917.	1		<i>6 4 36.93</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 60 87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

NAME: **Koch, August.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **154003** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: **Pt H 14 US Inf**

Disability: **Loss of right hand**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	60	June 5 1920			
Inc	65	May 5, 1926 ^R	June 7, 1926		
Inc	80	Feb. 11, 1927	March 1, 1927		

APR 14 1927 | APR 26 1927

Remarks:

JUN 21 1926 | MAR 8 - 1927

NAME: *Koch August.* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *154003* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pt. H. 14 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Loss of right hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 March 1902	8 May 1903	REISSUE.			AUG 5 1912
		Duplicate.	JUL 10 1911	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Apr 3 - 1917
REISSUE.			FEB 20 1912	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Aug 15 - 1918
Fees:				60 JUN 5 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>4510850</i>							
FOR 120 DATED <i>6/4/17</i>							
REISSUE TO <i>Feb. 11 1927</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2152</i>				Home: <i>Wd H 8/19/18</i>			

NAME		AUGUST KOCH										
Certificate No.		154003										
Fee		Regular Establishment.										
		GROUP 3										
RATE-	50	60	60	60-65	65	80						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH	4 USH							
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	6 USH	6 USH							
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							

NAME:		August Koch													
Certificate No.		154003													
Last paid to:		Dec. 4, 1906.													
Date:		4. 60													
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	120	1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	5	120 USH
	2	4	120		2	5	120 Pmt		2	4	120		2	4	120 USH
	3	4	120		3	5	120		3	4	120		3	4	120 USH
	4	4	120		4	4	120 Pmt		4	5	120		4	5	120 USH
1908.	1	4	120	1912.	1	4	120 Pmt	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	5	120 USH
	2	4	120		2	4	120 Pmt		2	5	120		2	5	120 USH
	3	4	120		3	4	120		3	7	120		3	6	60 USH
	4	4	120		4	4			4	4	180		4	5	60 USH
1909.	1	6	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	11	180 USH
	2	4	120		2	4			2	4	120 USH	1925.	2	4	180 USH
	3	4	120		3	4			3	8	120		3	8	180 USH
	4	4	120		4	4	120		4	5	120		4	5	180 USH
1910.	1	4	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	6	180 USH
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	1	180 USH
	3	6	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	8	GROUP 3 PA
	4	5	120		4	4	120		4	6	120 USH		4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Roch August 18522 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371926 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Corp F 12 Ill Idg Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Rheum. and residuo of heart. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	26	July 1905	14 Sept 1905				
20	26	Nov 1909	4 Jan 1910				
30	30	Aug 1912	23 May 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 11/21/15 Buried: DEC 14 1915 Marshall town Iowa

Remarks: St a a

Former Roll No. 12-782 Home:

6-681

NAME: Roch August (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450041 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K+A. 30 Mo. Vd. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: e

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	5	Apr 1907	23 May 1908				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
		<u>306 June 1912</u>	<u>25 March 1913</u>				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 14 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916 Check No. 1491919 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125. JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: August Koch												Certificate No. 371926							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 27 20 30				Remarks: 1-18-10 380											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	18	01		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	57		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8			2	4	6-6 71 33	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	2-17	380	1914.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1910.	2	7			2	4	90		2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: August Koch												Certificate No. 450041							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	70 3 73		2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10			4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	79 12	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: 19 August Koch										Certificate No. 708,058					
Last paid to: 71				Rate: 25 25-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45 25		2	4	25 85		2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4	14	32		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	71.33		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	44.80		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME August C Koch (deceased)
 Certificate No. 1537546
 Fee \$10 Dr O E Howe & Co 1/13/28-
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	72	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

TO DATE OF DEATH
 1/13/28 5/20

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, August W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *591480* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **DEAD**

Service: *Pt & 5th Mo S.M.V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1225</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1919</i>	<i>J</i>
		<i>16-23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: *11/27/16* *Accepted order dated 4/12/17*

CHVHD: *Widow* *Wilhelmina* *4/18*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-021

NAME:

August W Koch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

591480

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/20

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount							
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	17			2	4	48		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	16	60		4				4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8			2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	20	Notice		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	2	5/27		4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	126	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	10			2	4	48		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3	4	48		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4				4				4				4			4		

DEAD

Inc. ✓

GROUP 2

3-888

8-12-1-

NAME: Koch, Augusta W (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. 762798 NAVY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Sailor: Adam W
 Service: Ordinary Seaman. USN

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Jan 7, 1931						
Reported: JAN 27 1931						
Remarks:						

NAME: Koch, Augusta W. (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. 762.798 NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Sailor: * Adam W. Koch
 Service: Ord. Amn. U.S.N.
 Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	5 July 1913	7 Aug. 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: 10 - Mrs. B. Stevens Co. Chicago, Ill.						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. * Soldier was pensioned as Adam Koch						

NAME	AUGUSTA W KOCH											
Certificate No.	762798						Act May 23, 1928					
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	-let to check book No. 1/27/21		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>Augusta W. Koch</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>762.798</i>								
Last paid to: _____					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koch, Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *389674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Koch*

Service: *Pvt. C 149 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>25 Jan. 1894</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 14, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41 A. 3</i>				DEC 8 1916 6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, Belzar* *12* **75**

Certificate No. *915.859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. K, 198 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 20/07	Mar 16/07	INCREASE	22	<i>Jan 16-1915</i>	<i>Mar 15-1915</i>
INCREASE	15	Jan 18/10	Feb 4/10		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 29 1910	<i>Jan 28-1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 3 1918</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 3 1919					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Check No. <i>2837642</i> , Dated <i>Nov 4, 1918</i> canceled			
				" " <i>2227021 - a. a.</i> Aug. 4, 1918 treated as canceled, said check either lost or destroyed in transit. Auditor Notified 1/2/19.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Barbara Koch</u>										Certificate No. <u>389674</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 20-25-30				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3	22	34		3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	86.93	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>12 Belzar Koch</u>										Certificate No. <u>915,859</u>					
Last paid to: <u>75</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 15 19 22 32				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	57.210	1919.	1		
	2	4	38.87		2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4	36		4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	4	46.60		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4	45		3	4	57		3	4	87.60		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

(2-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Koch Bertha*

Certificate No. *330695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Soldier: *Johni Koch*

Service: *Co. A 16" U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H.*

Former Roll No. *97* 6-679

(2-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Koch Bertha*

Certificate No. *830620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Wilhelm*

Service: *Co. K 15 NY. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>married 1900</i>		<i>Inc. 6, May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>	<i>Sept 8-1917</i>	<i>Rosalia M.</i>	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>	<i>June 1-1917</i>
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Bertha M.</i>		<i>Sept 30-1918</i>
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Nicholas</i>		<i>June 25-1921</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *De duct subsequent payments under Minors @ 14.677799*

Former Roll No. *1317 Balcom Ave. New York, N.Y.* 9/13-679

NAME: <i>Bertha Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>330605</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	7		36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	7		36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	7		36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4			
1909.	1		6 36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1			
	2		7 36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2			
	3		10 36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
	4		9 36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4			
1910.	1		8 36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1			
	2		7 36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2			
	3		9 36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
	4		8 36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4			

GROUP 2 PAID
17 AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Bertha Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>830620</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4-17 1914-2-5 June 6-17</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	7		81	1	19	4	30	1			
	2			2				2	8		81	2	20	4	30	2			
	3			3				3	7		81	3	13	4	30	3			
	4			4				4	7		81	4	12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1				1	7		81	1	31	4	30	1			
	2			2				2	6		81	2	2	4	30	2			
	3			3				3	7		108 ⁹⁰	3	3	4	30	3			
	4			4				4	10		108	4	1			4			
1909.	1			1				1	10		108	1				1			
	2			2				2	10		108	2				2			
	3			3				3	9		100 ⁹⁰	3				3			
	4			4				4	9		60 ¹³	4				4			
1910.	1			1				1	9		87	1				1			
	2			2				2	9		87	2				2			
	3			3				3	8		87	3				3			
	4			4				4	7		84 ⁸⁰	4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
17 AUG. 4, 1924

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koch, Bridget*

Certificate No. *283,261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Corp A + D 9 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Sup 8</i>		<i>7 July 90</i>	<i>12 Sept 1907</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 22, 1908* Bureau notified: *April 23-1909* *Off serv - Com - April 23/09*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *14288*

8-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koch, Caroline* ACT OF JULY 3, 1903

Certificate No. *106238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt K 55 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Dec 12, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 11 1927*

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Koch, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17

Certificate No. *106.238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. H. 55 Pa.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 29 1864</i>	<i>Jan 10 1868</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43* 6-679

NAME: *Koch, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *787854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles R*

Service: *Pt I-48 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 22. 1923* JUL 24 1923

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: *Koch Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *787854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles R Koch*

Service: *Pri 2. 48 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25-1914</i>	<i>MAR 23-1915</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1724 No 22 St Hills Pa 3/30*

NAME: *Koch Caroline* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *909.307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Orlando Pa Inf and 7 3" V.R.C.*

Service: *Coorpl 26. 88 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 25. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *FEB 6 1921*

NAME: <i>Caroline Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>787854</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Date: <i>21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/16</i>		1915.	1	<i>4/9 51/60</i>		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	35	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4	4	<i>DFC 15 14.93</i>		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	<i>8/20 87</i>		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Caroline Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>909307</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME **Koch, Caroline H** (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **850589** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier **John Martin Herman** **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt E. 1 Mass Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1933				

Died: **Oct, 17, 1930.**
 Reported: **NOV 13 1930**
 Remarks:

NAME: **Koch Caroline H.**
 Certificate No. **850589** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
 Name of Soldier: **John Martin Herman** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**
 Service: **Pt E. 1 Mass Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 28, 1916	Aug 12, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6, 1917				

Fee: **\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman** 9/6/16
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **AUG 22 1918**

NAME CAROLINE H KOCH												
Certificate No.											Act May 23, 1928	
Fee											Act of May 1, 1920	
850589												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>Caroline H. Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>850589</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25 30</i>									
										Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	13 75			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	
										<i>Fee. H</i> <i>9/6 34533/</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928									

NAME: *Koch, Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.) 24

Certificate No. *197-272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Cwala J.*

Service: *Sgt. F 34 N.Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 Jan 10 1881</i>	<i>Sept 21 1882</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1909* Bureau notified: **DEC 3 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* 6-879

NAME: **Koch, Catharine** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **546119** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt H 21 N.Y.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 15, 1925*

Reported: **APR 7 1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Koch Catharine* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *595* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *546 119* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt Co 21 1st Reg*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>			
		INC. 25 <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		Inc 30 <i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *12 3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9787*
Act June 21-30

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Koch, Catharine* **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. *599348* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Gerhard H*

Service *Pt G 13 Ky V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4 1928</i>				

Died *Jul 25-1929*

Reported *MAR 21 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Catharine Koch*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *546119*

Last paid to: *15 25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
		2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
		3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	
		4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.		1		1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
		2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
		3			3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3	4	
		4	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	
1909.		1	5 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
		2	6 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
		3	14 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	
		4	9 36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	
1910.		1	4 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
		2	5 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	
		3	16 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	
		4	7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	

NAME **CATHARINE KOCH** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **599348** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Koch, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koch, Gerhard H*

Service: *Pr 913" U.S.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 Oct 1905</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *651*

6-579

NAME: *Koch, Catharine L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *236584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Joseph* **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: *Sgt M 7 Ills Cav* **50**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1929				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *May 26, 1930*

Reported: JUN 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Catharine Koch</i>															Certificate No. <i>599348</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: CATHARINE L KOCH													Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 236584													Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 236584													FORMER WIDOW	
													GROUP 1	
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Koch Catharine L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.: 236 584. **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John Joseph

Service: Sgt in 7th Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev 12		Dec 7, 1916	Oct 22, 1917			
		25 Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: none						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 2 1917-679

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: KOCH, CATHARINE R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 924,770 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip Koch, known as Philip Cook.

Service: Priv Troop H, 6th U.S. Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 28, 1922	Nov 29, 1922			
Fees: Elbert A. Porter \$ 10 DEC 22 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 7 1922 6-679

NAME: **Koch, Catherine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **472346** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Koch**

Service: **Cornel. S. 4 Ky Vol. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		24 June 1897	16 Dec 1898			
8/12		1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: **Apr. 15 '10** **May 5 '10**

Former Roll No. **4805** 6-679

NAME: **Koch Charles** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1183180** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt L 3 Mo V Inf**

Disability: **----**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH				
	30	June 12 1920							

Remarks: **March 1, 1926** **Reported MAR 13 1926**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch Charles*

Certificate No. *1183.190* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr L. 3 Mo & Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 12, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 F. W. Hershfield 2/15/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 5-1921</i>				Home: <i>OH 11/19/21</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Koch Charles**

Certificate No. **1,184,392** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 5th U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		June 11, 1920	Feb. 14, 1921				
Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR-3 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Charles Koch				Certificate No. 1183.190											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	90 PH
	2				2				2				2	12	30 PH
	3				3				3				3	11	30 PH
	4				4				4				4	12	30 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	30 PH
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	30 PH
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	21	90 PH
	2				2				2				2	90	
	3				3				3				3	17	90 PH
	4				4				4				4	20	90 PH
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	90 PH
	2				2				2				2	13	90 PH
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: Charles Koch				Certificate No. 1,184,392											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 24
	2				2				2				2	9	4 12
	3				3				3				3	8	
	4				4				4				4	11	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	12	4
	2				2				2				2	11	4
	3				3				3				3	2	4
	4				4				4				4	Fee c	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/3	8120
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: *Koch Charles* ^{as in Charles Cook} Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. S.)
 Certificate No. *16787* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Crossman U.S. Savannah - Pensacola - Asipen*
 Disability: *18%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Incl.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>21 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>			<i>Approved order dated 6/21/19</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>						<i>payable to widow Helena</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *11/26*
 Died: *11/9/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1919*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 25 1918*

NAME: *Charles Koch and Charles Cook*

Certificate No. *16787*

Last paid to: *HY* Rate: *15 25 20 40* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/4</i>	<i>473</i>		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>8.</i>		2		
	3	6	36		3	14	45		3	4	90		3		<i>70</i>		3		
	4	x	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	20	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	11	127	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	<i>6/9</i> 4	<i>25</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Koch, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt A. 10 Mo S. M. V. Cav. 49 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Sep 1909* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93 Gen Law* Home:

6-81

NAME: *Koch, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt + Corp'l A. 43 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to: *National Mil. Home, Kans.*

Died: *July 20, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204 JUN 27 1890* Home: *W.H.*

6-81

NAME: <i>Charles Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>405.614</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20 Let alone.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>9.57⁸⁷</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8/</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8/</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10/</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11/</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11/</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11/</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>DIED 28 Sep. 1909 REPORTED JAN 24, 1911</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>537307</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>17</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>1556⁶⁰</i>		2	<i>17</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>17/</i>		3	<i>26</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>31</i>	<i>W.H.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16/</i>	1913.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>W.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>17/</i>		2	<i>16</i>	<i>W.H.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17/</i>		3	<i>18</i>	<i>W.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>17/</i>		4	<i>1951</i>	<i>W.H.</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17</i>	1914.	1	<i>1251</i>	<i>W.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2	<i>1251</i>	<i>W.H.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4		<i>17</i>		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4		

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: **Koch, Charles** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **903641** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Co. 1st Texas Vol Cav.**

Disability:

DEAD
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	15	29 Mch 1907	29 Jan 1908				
Inc.	20	10 Jan 1910	20 Jan 1910				
Accd.	22	22 Nov 1910	20 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 22, 1910** Bureau notified: **3-1081 & let. Wiley 20 Knoxville to Com 12/20/10 & let to Aug 12/20/10**

Remarks: **Dr 6/11/19**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1862.** Home:

6-881

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: **Koch, Charles** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **21004**

Certificate No. **1019292** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: **1st Co. 17 Missouri Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	15	19 Mar 1907	17 Jan 1908				
Inc.	20	10 Jan 1910	11 Jan 1910				
Rein.	30	20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
						May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 12 1922** Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1922**

Remarks: **1158. Park Ave Alameda Cal**

Former Roll No. **7383/5-1088A.** Home:

6-881

Charles Koch				DEAD				Certificate No. 903641							
Last paid to 12-4 Nov 1907 \$18 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		77	1911.	1	1911		1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	6/14	12 64		2				2			
	3			3		GROUP 2		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1		4/8 66 50	1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 45	2				2				2			
	3		13 45	3				3				3			
	4		13 45	4				4				4			
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4/23 45	2				2				2			
	3		14 45	3				3				3			
	4		15 45	4				4				4			
1910.	1		9/5 49	1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 60	2				2				2			
	3		24 60	3				3				3			
	4		16 60	4				4				4			

Charles Koch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1019292							
Last paid to Dec 07 12 \$30 45 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2			2	5	60		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	4	60		3	4	120		3			
	4			4	4	60		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1		11 70	1912.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2		4 45	2	5	60		2	4	120		2			
	3		4 45	3	10/4	34 60		3	4	120		3			
	4		4 45	4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2		4 45	2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3		4 45	3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4		4 45	4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1		5 58 17	1914.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2		4 60	2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3		5 60	3	4	90		3	4	118		3			
	4		5 60	4	4	90		4	4	120		4			

NAME: *Koch, Charles Gochart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1)
 Certificate No. *772,672* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917~~ *192,618*
 Service: *O-K-57-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		Feb 27 1915	<i>July 27 1915</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.		May 14 1914	<i>Nov 12 1914</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		Sept 21 1914	<i>Nov. 3, 1914</i>				
Fee:		Sept 21 1914	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Trapoleon O*

Former Roll No. *177-02* Home: **NOV 10 1914** 6-251

NAME: *Koch Charles G.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1)
 Certificate No. *232,389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ *LOG 9 231 30 10V*
 Service: *Sgt F. 52 N.Y.V. 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	<i>July 30-90</i>	<i>Aug 10-92</i>	Inc.	27	<i>May 15-1915</i>	AUG 10-1915
Reis	15	<i>25 Nov 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>		38	JUN 10 1918	W
REISSUE		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>				

Fee: *12/19*
 Died: *Nov. 3, 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1918**
 Remarks: *1/2 Suspended as per CO. 1/3/14*
Feb 1914 Household 32 25/30 1/3/14
 Former Roll No. Home: *19 June 1907*
directs 1/2 pension paid
Marriet Elizabeth Koch
Wife, Act 3 Mch. 99, during period
of residence at 21 S. S. S. ...
19 June 1907

NAME: Charles Gochard Koch				ACT OF MAY I, 1920				Certificate No. 772 672							
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 2.15 1932				Remarks: 50 192, 610 ACT MAY II, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	9	48.93		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	20	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50 R	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	5	55.02		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: Charles H. Koch				Act of May II, 1912				Certificate No. 232389							
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: 2.15 27 38				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	9	32.25	1919.	1	X	Y
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2	11	32.25		2	7/11	114.00
	3				3	10	45 ✓		3	11	32.25		3	90	
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4	10	32.25		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45 ✓	1916.	1	15	40.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2	13	40.50		2		
	3				3	8	45 ✓		3	13	40.50		3		
	4				4	8	45 ✓		4	14	40.50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	11	99.17	1917.	1	14	40.50	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2	13	40.50		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	10	40.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	11	40.50		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	32.25	1918.	1	13	40.50	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	15	32.25		2	13	40.50		2		
	3	11	42.00		3	15	32.25		3	13	50.40		3		
	4	10	45		4	10	32.25		4	13	50.40		4		

NAME: *Koch, Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **153**

Certificate No. *1086125* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. S 48' Pa.* *Dead*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 10/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>April 24/09</i>	<i>May 12/09</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 23-1912</i>				

Fees: Inc: *30* Apr 18, 1914 28 Apr 1914 *9/9* 1914 Accrued order dated *3/23/15*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: *widow Caroline 3/29*

Died: *Sep 9-1914.* Bureau notified: *10/1/14*

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Koch, Charles R E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Capt W. 49 US 6 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>24 Apr 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>24 Apr 1919</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Died: *July 20, 1916* Accrued order dated *Apr. 21, 1917*

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: *widow Sylvia R. Koch J. Evanston, Ill*

Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1916** *1228-Oak Ave.*

Remarks: *31 W Lake St City*

Former Roll No. *28091 (29)* Home: **MAY 3 1917**

NAME: 76 Charles R. Koch				Certificate No. 1,086,125											
Last paid to: 153				Rate: 25.15 25 30											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	1/9	36	1919.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5	45		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	5	46-		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles R E Koch				Certificate No. 1123998											
Last paid to: Koch 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 25											
				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A.M.E.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	MMN		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	1/4	77 ²⁰	1912.	1	2/9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	13	NT		2	16	SER		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10	NT		3	4	75		3		
	4	18	NT		4	15	NDB		4				4		
1909.	1	15	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	28	ABW		2	4	70 ²³		2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	6	N.T	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N.D.E		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	15	S.E.R		3	4	71		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Koch, Christ* 21019-H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716,160* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. S. 2nd Mo. Vol. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>3 Oct. '90</i>	<i>4 Feb. '92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 2-1915</i>	<i>March 5-1918</i>
<i>Revs.</i>		<i>15 of March 1910</i>	<i>4 June 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs.</i>		<i>23 of May 1911</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Box 577 - Eureka, Cal. Co. Hospital. B.L. 44*

Former Roll No. *1190/11-947/8-10898* Home:

NAME: *Koch Christina S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pa 174 Ohio Vol Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>13 Nov 1911</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 fee J H Young ✓*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M. Edmo Lee*

Former Roll No. MAY 1 1 1917

NAME: <i>Christ Koch</i>		Act of May 11, 1913.		Certificate No. <i>716,160</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>50 40</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	69		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	69		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	69		3		
	4	10	36		4	4 48			4	4	69		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	47		3	4	69		3	4	118		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	69		4	4	GROUP		4		

NAME: <i>Christena R. Koch</i>		<i>6587^a</i>		Certificate No. <i>734239</i>											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/9	20 ⁴⁰	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	15	S.E.		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.C.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	6	59 ²⁰		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: **Koch Christian** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1048989** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Mus en Band 12 Mo Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	18	mech 1907	14 Jan 1908	Res 21	27	May 1912	2 Jan 1913
Inc 20	22	Mch 1912	1 Apr 1912				

Fees: **Nov. 2, 1915** Accrued order dated **Dec. 14, 1915**
 payable to widow **Katharina Koch**
Highland, Ill.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **11/3/15** Bureau **NOV 20 1915**

Remarks: **Highland Ill**

Former Roll No. **28087(a8)** Home: **DEC 22 1915** 6-681

NAME: **Koch, Christian** (S-P. A. 1.) **6**

Certificate No. **1065526** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Corps 947 U.S.I.**

Disability: **L. Varicocele**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	June 2/02	Aug 18/03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38** Home: 6-681

NAME: Christian Koch				11585				Certificate No. 1048989							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) 15 2021				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	HEB		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	7	NDE		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	24	47 ⁶⁷	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	JAN 7	21.	1920.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. E.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7	N. D. E.		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: 6 Christian Koch				1065526											
Last paid to: Rate: 6				WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: *Koch Christian J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *7th Lt. A. 5th Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	MAY 1 1912	SEP 20 1912				
Inc.	30	Jan'y 14. 1915	Jan'y 29. 1915 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *1024 Beatt Ave*

Died: *May 27 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1916** Death reported by *P. M. Beathlehem*

Remarks: *1024 Beatt Ave. Pa.*

26 Died *May 27 1916* Accrued order dated **AUG 23 1918** payable to widow *Hannah Koch* *Beathlehem Pa.*

Former Roll No. **Civil War. SEP 9 1918** Home: **FEB 6 1915** e-681

NAME: *Koch Christian J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99841* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *2nd Lieut A 5th Pa Vol Cav.*

Disability: *G.M. of left hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	15 th March 1905	10 th May 1906				
INCREASE	24	NOV 22 1911	JAN 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *6838.* Home: *Dis. 11/20/05.* e-681

NAME: CHRISTIAN J. KOCH.										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 99841								
Last paid to: 99841					Date: 2-30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 8233	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		26 35		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christian J. Koch										Civil War.					Certificate No. 99841								
Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.					Date: 24					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15 51	1911.	1		8 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		15 51		2		8 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 51 H.H		3		8 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 51		4		5 51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 51	1912.	1		6 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 51		2		6 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 51		3		6 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4		Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 51	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch, Christian J.* 31-a (S-P.A.L.)
168

Certificate No. *496.914* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 3' Pa. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>Dec. 18/07</i>	<i>Dec. 18/07</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Jan 30-1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Widow *Dec 28 19* Accrued order dated *May 4/20*
Payable to widow *Mary A.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1920**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

MAY 10 1920

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Koch, Christina* (S-P. A. 2.)
147

Certificate No. *3644.161* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P. B. 75 Pa.*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 22-1890</i>	<i>Feb 11-1893</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16*

6-679

NAME: 31-a Christian J. Koch				Certificate No. 496,914											
Last paid to: 168				Rate: 15:00 40-											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	16	20 ⁴⁰		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5	45		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	15	73 ³³
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3		26
	4	6	45		4	8	45		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2
	1	6	45		1	28	45		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: 147				Certificate No. 364,161											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25											
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 ⁹³		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	80 ⁸⁷		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Koch Christine* (S-P. A. 2.) 75603

Certificate No. *30044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1 Lt. E. 5 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>172 Aug. 1864</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1874</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/15/14</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 10 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6487</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Koch, Conrad* (S-P. A. 1.) 193.030

Certificate No. *963.712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *C. - Batt. B - 1 - OVA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Dec 10</i>	<i>14 Jan 11</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/9/12 B.P.</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 29 1912					
Remarks: <i>Cleveland O-3011 Superior av</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>227-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Christine Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>30044</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>11 51</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>Jan 31</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>14 51</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>9 51</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Conrad Koch</i>										DECEASED						Certificate No. <i>963712</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR 4-1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-20</i>					Remarks: <i>193.030</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 55⁸³</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>46.30</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Koch, Daniel* (S-P. A. 1a) 193.160

Certificate No. *708-116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. E-165-0149* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	12	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Mch 07</i>	Reis. & Increase	18	<i>Sept. 1, 1914</i>	<i>June 30, 1915</i>
Reis.	15	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>1 Oct. 12</i>			<i>ending Feb 1915</i>	<i>date of death,</i>

Payable to *Matilda C. Koch, widow,*
316 Melick St, Cincinnati
316 Shellito Cincinnati Ohio

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Cincinnati O*

Died: *Feb. 14, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1915* 3-1081

Remarks: *Cincinnati O - 316 Shellito St*
Died Feb. 14, 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1915
to widow Matilda C. Koch 316 Shellito St, Cincinnati, Ohio

ORIGINAL MAR 27 1915 JUL 8 1915

NAME: *Koch, Daniel H.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *977041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 48 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Inc	72	<i>Sept 8, 1925</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1925</i>		

Died: *April - 1927* Reported: *MAY 7 1927*

Remarks: *Drug Home Returned -*

DEC 4 1925

NAME:

Daniel Koch

Act of May 11, 1910

Certificate No.

708116

6-MAR 4 1907

~~15~~

Remarks:

193160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	4/9	2.80	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	45	1923.	1	4	45		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	5	35 ⁵⁰		2	5	35 ⁵⁰		2	5	35 ⁵⁰		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	7/27/15	16 ⁴⁰		4				4				
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2					1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1				1				1				
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1				1				1				
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				

CR 7168 7681 Canceled
Ret-5/19-
R

DEAD

NAME

DANIEL H KOCH

Certificate No.

977041

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koch, Daniel K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *H3.* (3-P. A. 1.) **214**

Certificate No. *977.041* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. 48' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		Sept. 26/09	<i>Feb. 5/08.</i>	INCREASE	20	Sept 18 1915	Nov 23 1915
"		May 22 1912	<i>Oct 21-1912</i>		24	Sept 18 1920	"
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Koch Daniel J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1214061** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 5th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 1 1922 ^R	Dec 2 1922				

Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. *12/22/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 11 1922** 6-681

NAME: 43 Daniel H. Koch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 977,041											
Last paid to: 214				Rate: 12; #6: 503550				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48 ¹³		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	26	1707	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	22	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	8	57 ⁶⁰		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: Daniel J. Koch				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1214061							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch, Daniel H.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *931.537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *193, 270*
ACT FEB. 6. '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2nd Lt. F-132.0742*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rols.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>				
<i>Rols.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>20 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Dr. Groff*

Remarks: *Groff*

Former Roll No. *254-02* Home:

NAME: *Koch, David* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *33194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. A 54 N.Y.*

Disability: *G. and both legs and loss rt. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1909</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>16 Nov. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2/09* Bureau notified: *Aug. 18/09*

Remarks: *Mary E. Koch. Wd*
1320-9th St. Altoona Pa.

Former Roll No. *74 G.R.* Home: *Altoona Pa.*

NAME: <i>Daniel H. Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>931537</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20 - 21</i>						Remarks: <i>193.270</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	63.73		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	63		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	63	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	63		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
check 4077391 cancelled.

NAME: <i>David Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>33194</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>40 50</i>						Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 170</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 135.34</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 150</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/23 48.33</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

David Pensends best sur. PITTSBURGH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Koch, David* 21043 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *807446* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri and Corp. Co D, 23 Mo Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	40	21 Dec 1907	21 Dec 1907	40	40	JUN 10 1910	
Inc	50	6 May 1910	6 May 1910	50	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	72	10 Feb 1913	10 Feb 1913	72	72	July 31-1920	MAY 7 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>No date given 3-1081 D-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 22 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2.9 594/12, 559/9, 10927</i>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: **KOCH, DAVID W. J.**

Certificate No. **1164733** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. B, 200th Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	21 Feb. 1911	30 Mar. 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 2 1912</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 1 1912 3-798			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME Koch Diana				(S-P. A. 20)		
Certificate No. 831 506		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Jacob						
Service Pt H 209 Pa Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>July 11, 1927</i>						
Reported: AUG 10 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Koch Diana</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 20)		
Certificate No. <i>831506</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
Name of Soldier <i>Jacob</i>						
Service <i>Priv. Pt. 209 Pa Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 19-1916</i>	<i>Sept 26-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Paid <i>M. P. Cashner</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> <i>10/26.17</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/11
6-678

NAME **DIANA KOCH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **831506**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME *Diana Koch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *831506*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	70		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	7	48 ¹³		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. A. 1922

NAME: **Koch Dorette** (S-P. A. 26)

Certificate No. **816 461** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt and Sgt E 144th Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died: <i>June 4, 1929</i>						
Reported: JUL 15 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koch Dorette* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816.461* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt and Sergt E 144th Illinois Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 18, 1914</i>	<i>November 9, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>G. E. Hill Fee \$ 10.</i>						
Inc. 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 15 1916 6-579

NAME		DORETTE KOCH					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926						
Certificate No.							Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees		816461					20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
GROUP 1													
RATE-	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Dorette Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>816.461</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25=30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75

GROUP PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Koch Dorothe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4770^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *P.E. 5 mo S m Army*

70 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	18 May 1908	28 July 1909			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 2, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1918* Bureau notified: *25 1918*

Remarks: *Campbell, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 15 1917*

NAME: *Koch, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027072* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Port Co C. 1 "Tex Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Ret</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>24 Aug 1916</i>					
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>24 Aug 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1916** Check No. *1492406* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/20/16*

paid 2/28/19 payable to widow *Margarette J.* *6/26*

Former Roll No. *156* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME <i>Dorothe Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>686222</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> AUG 3 1909/62 <i>40</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	20			1	4	36		1			
	2			2	14			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	11			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	11			4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			<i>2-12-</i>				1	4	36		1			
	2			<i>5-12-18</i>				2	4	36		2			
	3			3	19			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	11			4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2			
	3		<i>162</i>	3	4			3	4	<i>36</i>		3			
	4		<i>12</i>	4	4			4	4	60		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1			
	2		<i>11</i>	2	4	36		2	4 75		2				
	3		<i>36</i>	3	4	36		3	4 GROUP 1		3				
	4		<i>11-4</i>	4	4	36		4			4				

NAME <i>Edward Koch</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>1027072</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16 1/2</i>				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		118	1	11	36		1	4	49.50		1			
	2			2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3			
	4			4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4			
1908.	1			1	14	36		1	4	49.50		1			
	2			2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2			
	3			3	19	36		3	13	19.75		3			
	4		<i>2840</i>	4	8	36		4	4			4			
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1	4	36		1				1			
	2		<i>11 36</i>	2	4	36		2				2			
	3		<i>12 36</i>	3	4	49.50		3				3			
	4		<i>12 36</i>	4	4	49.50		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1	4	49.50		1				1			
	2		<i>11 36</i>	2	4	49.50		2				2			
	3		<i>15 36</i>	3	4	49.50		3				3			
	4		<i>16 36</i>	4	4	49.50		4				4			

NAME: *Koch, Edward & Edward Christenson. 1* (3-P. A. S.) **1019**

Certificate No. *4724* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ordry Seaman U.S.S. "Ketchikan" "Carnee" & "Princeton"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 1/07</i>	<i>June 13/07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE		<i>20 May 2/11</i>	<i>May 11/11</i>				
REISSUE		<i>24 May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 12-1912</i>				

Fees:

36 Died *Jan 17 1920* Accrued order dated *6/25/20*
 payable to widow *Johanna B.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

0761 F2 NAP

NAME:

Edward G. Koch alias Edward

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Certificate No.

1913-24

Last paid to:

1019

Rate:

~~8.20~~ 35

Remarks:

Christenson

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	7/12	630		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60 ³³		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19 ⁰⁸	60 ⁹⁶⁰		3	4	72		3	7/9	86 ³³		3		
	4	7	45		4	8	72		4	4	72		4		76		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GRU	2	1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	91 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: Koch, Effie (3-P.A.2.) 164-K

Certificate No. 735.513 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Pr. H. 101 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 22/11	Jan. 20/12			

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3617609 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Koch, Elisabetha (3-P.A.2.) ~~258~~

Certificate No. 480275 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Pr. B. 51 O.V.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Dec 1898	27 June 1899			
Inc. 20		July 31-1917	Aug 29-1917			
INC. 20		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1919 Bureau notified: Letter JUL 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 88

6-679

NAME: 164-K Effie Koch				Certificate No. 735.513										
Last paid to:				Remarks: U.S. Lizenberg, \$10.										
Date: 12				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 2880	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: Elisabetha Koch CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 480275										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Remarks:										
Rate: 25														
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 89.67		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Koch, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koch, Peter*

Service: *Cpl "E 47" 2nd "V. I."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1724 Oct 1910</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Annus Elton</i>	<i>24 Oct 1910</i>	<i>9 Feb 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 90806 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Koch, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Koch*

Service: *Pvt. 15 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1 1898 by act of that date</i>		<i>18 May 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1916 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1917*

Remarks: *CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH VAUCHER PAID June 1898* *Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1909*
Valentine Shaffer, Com *Feby 1913*

Former Roll No. *98 A. J* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>714698</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ⁴⁰		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Koch</i> TWO OF NAME										Certificate No. <i>463774</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Valentine Shaffer Com.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	19	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	30	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	22	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	17	34		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	7/20	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8/5	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10/28	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	7/9	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	23	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	NOV 3	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch Elizabeth* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2.) **11745**

Certificate No. *656 750* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *William Koch*

Service: *Regt. Co. 5. Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 4</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>			

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18-1911 P M* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4471* 6-578

NAME: **Koch Elizabeth** (S-P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. **721 491** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Alfred**

Service: **Pt and Corp F 121 Pa Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 9. 1924* Reported: **MAR 12 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>656.250</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME ELIZABETH KOCH,												
Certificate No. 721491												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

FEB 21 1924

NAME: *Koch. Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *721491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Koch.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 4th Corp. F 121 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>		<i>30 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 2, 1918				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203 W. 4th St. Oil City. Pa. DEC 8 1910* 6-579

NAME: **Koch Elizabeth** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **822 764** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 9 1930

Name of Soldier: **Henry** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 153 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 4 1930				

Died: *Oct. 14, 1930*

Reported: *NOV 7 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Koch</u> TWO OF NAME												Certificate No. <u>721491</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 20 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	5/1	37.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	86.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH KOCH</u>												Certificate No. <u>822764</u>		Act June 9 1930	
Rate: <u>30</u>												Act of May 1, 1920			
GROUP - 2															
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED
Attn: 11/1

NAME: *Koch Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri G. 153 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. *married 1891* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 26-1916</i>	<i>Mar 23-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>John W. Morris & Co. \$10.00 4/13-17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/20
6-579

NAME: *Koch Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. F. 83" O. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Apr 25-1917</i>	<i>Feb 19-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Charles W. Karr \$10 3/18/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>822764</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839124</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: **Koch, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **926463** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pvt. I, 20th N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov. 2 1922 ^R	Jan. 5 1923			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **JAN 11 1923**

NAME: **Koch Elizabeth B** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **769218** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: **John** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. I, 38th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 4 1913	JAN 17 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: **no fee**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **OCT 26 1918**

NAME: Elizabeth Koch										Certificate No. 926463													
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth B Koch										Certificate No. 769218													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koch Emma* 40.397

Certificate No. *658428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herman* Soldier pens as *Herrmann*

Service: *Sgt F 82 Ill. V. I. 1st 1891 Sgt 43 Co 2 Batta V R C*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 4 May 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

From: *Atty Gen D Pennebaker Wash DC* *Feb 10*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1916* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koch Emma*

Certificate No. *837016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Priv. A. 1st. Mo. Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan. 22-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *John W. Delventhal \$10.00 7-1/2*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879/1

NAME: *Koch Ernst G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682407* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9 26 43 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24 1911* Bureau notified: *June 11 1912*

Remarks: *912 Bayson Ave Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *28287(99)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551.997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. **266**

Name of Soldier: *Addison W*

Service: *P. K. B. 54 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 2-1903</i>	<i>May 12-1903</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71*

6-679

NAME: Ernst G Koch				11664				Certificate No. 682407							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 A. M. F	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	7 M. F. H			2				2	
		3	34.93			3	8 H. E. O			3				3	
		4	11 SER			4	12 S. E.			4				4	
		1	10 AMF			1	CHICAGO,			1				1	
		2	8 AMF			2	GROUP 1			2				2	
		3	11 AMF			3				3				3	
		4	13 AMF			4				4				4	
		1	18 SER			1				1				1	
		2	9 AMF			2				2				2	
		3	13 JHT			3				3				3	
		4	7 AMF			4				4				4	
		1	11 N. D. B.			1				1				1	
		2	7 S. E. R.			2				2				2	
		3	8 A. M. F.			3	Died Nov 24 1911			3				3	
		4	7 N. D. B.			4	Reported Jan 11 1912			4				4	

NAME: 266 Esthen Koch				Certificate No. 551997											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25				Remarks: AGT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	5 36			2	4 36			2	GROUP 2
		3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	
		1				1	8 36			1	4 36			1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	19 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	8 36			4	9 4 14.93			4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 60			1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 60			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 60			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 60 87			4	
		1	8 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	
		2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	

NAME: *Koch Eva B.* Special Act. 615 (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606 944* ARMY WIDOW. REGULAR ESTABLISHED WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Christian Koch alias Cook*

Service: *Pv. E. 7. U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>20 March 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33* 6-579

NAME: *Koch, Fietta R.* 273 (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *306 167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hough*

Service: *Sgt. 248 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 18-1890</i>	<i>Sept 24-1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/11* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-579

NAME: *Eva B Koch* Special Act. Certificate No. *606944*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	0	4	12
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	4	12
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	2	4	12
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4				4	4	38		4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	12	
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	5	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	5	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	5	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	5	4	
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	5	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	5	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	5	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	5	4	
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	5	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	5	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	5	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	5	4	
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	5	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	5	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	5	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	5	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *273* *Fietta R Koch* Certificate No. *306.167*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch Francis D* (S-P. A. L.) *H-a. 317*

Certificate No. *117,292* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. Capt. I 48 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 15 07</i>				
"		<i>19 May 22 1912</i>	<i>Oct 24 1912</i>				
INC.		<i>25 Aug 21 1913</i>	<i>May 19 1913</i>				
		<i>30 Aug 21 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* Check No. *6022750* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Koch, Frank B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *785412* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co I 13th N.Y. Vol Regt* ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				
"		<i>16 May 27 1912</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>				
Inc.	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Jan 14 1914</i>	<i>Feb 28 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>27 Jan 14 1919</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1920*

Remarks: *Woodville Miss Pond* *204* *Died 11.7.18 Reimbursement order dated 2/14/22 payable to Joseph G. J. in fee*

Former Roll No. *134 Act of June 27 1890.* Home: *FLU 17 1922*

NAME: <i>H-a Francis D. Koch</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Last paid to: <i>317</i>					Rate: <i>12:19:25:30</i>										
					Remarks: <i>117,292</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	6/7	175		2	6	38		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	38		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	73 ⁸⁰		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6/10	57 ⁵⁰		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	87 ¹⁷		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank B Koch</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907</i>					Rate: <i>16:50:21:50:38-50</i>										
					Remarks: <i>785412</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		149	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		Inc. 114
	2	29	10-		2	13	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		114
	3	13	36		3	10	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		114
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		114
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		114
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		114
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		151 ²⁰
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	3/22	23 ³³
	2	11	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 2	
	3	11	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		

NAME: *Koch Fred W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Foreign*

Certificate No. *1196.073* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *In B. 23 U. S. Army.*

Disability: *Slight deaf of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Sept 25 1918</i>	<i>Dec 7. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15 1921* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Koch, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *428442* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. A. 1 Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	Feb 1907	29 Mch 1907	25	18	May 1912	5 Aug 1912
15	22	May 1908	18 Aug 1908	30	19	May 1913	29 Oct 1913

Fees: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Died: *July 14 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan. 22/18*
payable to widow *Emma*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1917** Check No. *4779255* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1953 June 27-1890* Home: *2/11*

6-881

NAME: <i>Fred H. Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1196.079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 6</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Foreign</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>428442</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.15 x 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, Frederick*

Certificate No. *555.071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *194770 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt + Cpl - a - 5 - Pa V Cav*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Feb 07	18 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *11/14/25* | **NOV 24 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *404-02* Home: **D. H.**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Koch, Frederick W.**

Certificate No. **599 753** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 8 N Y V I & F 15 N Y V H Arty**

Disability: **1 15**
1 14

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 27, 1921			

Died *Nov 30, 1925* | Reported **DEC 10 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

2635 Marway Ave.
Brooklyn
NY

Nov 30 1925 Reimbursement order dated **MAR 1 2 1926**
payable to *Edith Williams*

NAME: <i>Frederick Koch</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>555071</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>194-770 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/17	5.07	1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	12	60 D		2	12	60 D		2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	60 D		3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4		60 D		4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 D		1	GROUP 3			1				1		
	2	10	60 D		2				2				2		
	3	19	60 D		3				3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 D		1				1				1		
	2	11	60 D		2				2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3				3				3		
	4	11	60 D		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 D		1				1				1		
	2	11	60 D		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3				3				3		
	4	12	60 D		4				4				4		

NAME: FREDERICK W KOCH												
Certificate No. 599753												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	16 64 ⁸⁰	REIMBURSEMENT.							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: *Koch Frederick W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *599753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri E. & M.V.D. & J. 15 M.V.D. & A.* ~~Act June 27, 1920~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 10-90</i>	<i>June 18-91</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Oct 1917</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 27, 1921</i>	<i>March 23 1922</i>

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Koch, Frederick W.** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **864883** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 95 Inf**

Disability: **†**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<i>Rest</i>				<i>Died</i>	<i>Reported</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 19 1924</i>	<i>July 11 1925</i>	<i>April 14 1925</i>	<i>MAY 9 1925</i>
<i>to end Apr 14 1925 date of death.</i>				<i>Remarks: Koch Medical Div</i>	
<i>Disch. Apr. 14 1925 Reimbursement order sales</i>				JUL 16 1925	
<i>payable to John F. Koch</i>				<i>220 Elm St. Steelton Pa</i>	

NAME: *Koch, Frederick W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
39 339

Certificate No. *864,883* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~
~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1919~~

Service: *1st. 93" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	July 10/08	Aug. 24/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	May 25 1912	Oct 9-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE.	30	July 8/13	Aug 15/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch Frederick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918. (S-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~
~~Act June 27 1890~~

Certificate No. *729618* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt 29 1st Reg NY Lt. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	Oct 28/04	12 Nov 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	15	Nov 29 1909	Dec 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	Oct. 19. 1914	Oct. 31. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1921*

Remarks: *Self change in service on this issue*
6/8 1921 Accrued order dated 12/2/21
payable to widow. Maria

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 4 1922*

6-681

NAME: 39

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Frederick W. Koch

864883

Last paid to: 339

Rate: ~~5.25~~ 4.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY II, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9/11	240		3	19	275		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	9	45		4	8	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

4Trans. to Mo.
1Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

Frederick Koch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

729618

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~5.25~~ 30.40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	30		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	41.69	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	21	5833	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3	8	45		3	4	45		3	4	108		3			3			9-888
	4	8	45		4	17	45		4	4	120		4			4			10/27

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch George*

Certificate No. *206186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 46. Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Order to Transfer, Dated May 7-1908
Transferred to Milwaukee MAY 11 1908*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suburban, Ia, 1237-12th St
Iowa St*

Former Roll No. *18290* of Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch George* DEAD-REP'T'D 19914 1/2
AUG 17 1908

Certificate No. *206186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pria 46 Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>20 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines 11/5 08 Ord. 7/5 08*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *died 25 July 08 Pay to wid Sarah* DEAD-REP'T'D
AUG 17 1906

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>George Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>206186</i>												
Last paid for: <i>4 APR 1907 12/20</i>						Remarks: <i>JUN 14 1907 853</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>17 60⁵³</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>17 60</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>Des Moines.</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>George Koch</i>												DEBITED <i>AUG 17 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>206186</i>								
Last paid for: <i>April 8-70</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>None</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>Debit</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>30 74 67</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
			<i>GROUP 1</i>																					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Koch, George* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398.002* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Service: *Pt. Co. M. 7 Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	19 Oct. 1904	29 Nov. 1904	INCREASE	10	Nov 16 1912	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 16-1916</i>	<i>Jan 26-1914</i>
		<i>145277 May 1913</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 16-1921</i>	
Fee:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>38- Nov 16-1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>			Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Apr. 23, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>Apr 23 1921</i>							<i>MAR 14 1922</i>
							<i>MAR 20 1922</i>
Former Roll No. <i>517</i>		<i>JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:		

NAME: *Koch, George* (S-P. A. 1.) **359**

Certificate No. *743.522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A. 87. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch 18/91</i>	<i>Mch 18/92</i>	INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 5/06</i>	<i>Jan 11/07</i>
INCREASE	<i>8</i>	<i>July 15/96</i>	<i>Mch 11/97</i>				
INCREASE	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 12/02</i>	<i>June 26/02</i>				
Fee:							
Transferred from:			Transferred to:				
Died: <i>11/29/10-CP</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 28 1910</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>					Home:		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Koch, George **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. 942615 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 7 Pa C

Disability 1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <u>April 28, 1927</u>	Reported <u>MAY 26 1927</u>
				Remarks: <u>Letter Fin. 5/10/27.</u>	
<u>Apr. 28 1927</u> Accrued order dated APR 13 1929				<u>2025-Howard H</u>	
<u>Wife to widow Emma Koch</u>				<u>Pittsburgh</u>	
				<u>Pa.</u>	

NAME: Koch, George **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942615 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Tpt. A 7 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Aug. 1907</u>	<u>5 Feb. 1908</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>July 6 1915</u>	<u>SEP 1 3 1915</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Oct. 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>July 6 1920</u>	<u>all</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
OCT 6 - 1915							
Former Roll No. <u>252 A. J</u>				Home:			

6-551

NAME **GEORGE KOCH**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **942615**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	50				65				GROUP I			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 55								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

19-54 17
 CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>George Koch</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>942615</i>	
Last paid to: <i>1/4 03-6</i>		Rate: 12 17 23 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 51
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 51
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 51
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	74 51 60
1908. 1	<i>7/8 296°</i>	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 69
1908. 2	<i>10</i>	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 69
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 69
1908. 4	<i>6</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	4 69
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	4 69
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 133 60
				1922. 1	GROUP I PAID
				1922. 2	TO JULY 4, 1922
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo
 Payment Card

GROUP I PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Koch, George E.* General Law. 60 (S-P.A.L.) 375

Certificate No. *593.958* ARMY INVALID. ~~DEAD.~~ Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Co. Battery D, Pa. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug 4/90</i>	<i>June 10/91</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>May 13/10</i>	<i>June 2/10</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

NAME: *Koch, George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.) 409

Certificate No. *914.719* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. G, 116th Pa.*

Disability: *24*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	March 10/96	<i>Aug 29/96</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	12	June 14/11	<i>June 28/11</i>		32	<i>8 June 1921</i>	
REISSUE	10	July 2, 1912		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	<i>June 8, 1915</i>	<i>May 14, 1913</i>				
"	19	" " 1919					
"	22 ⁵⁰	" " 1924					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *30* Home:

NAME: 60 George O. Koch				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 593958							
Last paid to: 375				Rate: #24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	68 ⁴⁰		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Koch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 914719							
Last paid to: 409				Rate: #24				Remarks: 50% OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	24		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	7	30 ⁶²		3	INC. 5	44 ²³		3	4	90
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	2	90
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	152
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	22	36 ¹⁵²⁵		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	INC. 4	150
	4	5	24		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	24		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	4	24		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	72 ⁶⁰		3	4	150
	4	4	24		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, George W*

Certificate No. *1157538* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT FEB. 2 1907.*

Service: *Pt & 166 Pa Dft Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *20 May 1910* | Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* | Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Koch, Gerhard**

Certificate No. **395015** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Sgt M 10 Ind Cav 125 Vol**

Disability: **100**

6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1925	Sept 28, 1925^c		

Died: *Apr 2 1927* | Reports: **APR 9 1927**

Remarks: *clm*

OCT 5 1925

NAME: *Koch Gerhard* (S-P. A. L.)
 ACT OF MAY 7, 1904/15
 Certificate No. *395015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt Sgt M. 10 Ind Cav 1123 Vol 4* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1917</i>	<i>May 18, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 NOV 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *9218593* Home: *Huntingburg* 6-661

NAME: *Koch Gottfried* (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *482843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Pvt. C 143 Pa. Inf*
 Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1892</i>	<i>29 Sep. 1893</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *DEC 21 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 - 1911*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *141 GR* Home: _____ 6-661

NAME: <i>Gurhard Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>395015</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>2 1/2%</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 64.50	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		6 36		2		4 64.50		2		4 114
	3		7 36.		3		7 36		3		4 64.50		3		4 114
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4		4 64.50		4		4 114
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1		4 114
	2		6 36		2		7 37 90		2		4 64.50		2		4 114
	3		6 36		3		7 45 58		3		4 64.50		3		4 151.20
	4		6 36		4		7 45 58		4		4 64.50		4		4 150
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 64.50	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 64.50		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 81		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4		4 64.50		4		4 81		4		4 150
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 64.50	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		4 64.50		2		4 81		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4 64.50		3		4 100.80		3		4 150
	4		7 36		4		4 64.50		4		4 114		4		4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Gottfried Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>482843</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>3%</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		13 90		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
PITTSBURGH															

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, Gottlob* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *560824* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl. C 4" Mg. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15 30</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>	<i>27 50</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
	<i>20 50</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>4 Feb 1911</i>	<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *597* **N 27 1890** Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, Gustav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *971382* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. I + L 3" Mg. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 20</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
	<i>15 30</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 30. 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1918** Check No. *1492537* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *9/22*

Died *4/30. 1916* Accrued order dated *2/15/16*

payable to widow *Louise*

Former Roll No. *606* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: <i>Gottlob Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>560826</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 22 2750</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	61.33		2	3	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	11	29.90	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	13			2	10			2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 2	
	3	10			3	20			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	20/28		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <i>Gustav Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>971382</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 75 18</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	3	54		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3		
	4		17.32 21		4	11			4	4	54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2		
	3	10			3	4	45.10		3	7	52.70		3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: *Koch, Gustav* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1013143* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B. 5 - N. Y. S. M. S. and Sgt. B. 5 - N. Y. S. O.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>FEB 19 1907</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 25-1913</i>	<i>Mch 16-1914</i>
<i>Inv 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>3/10/08</i>	<i>Jan 21/09</i>				
<i>Rev 18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

2/9/17 - *3/10/81* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 - 1917*

Remarks: *died 2/9-1917 Accepted order dated FEB 23 1918*

payable to widow Marie

Former Roll No. Home: *3/6/18*

NAME: *Koch, Hannah* SPECIAL ACT (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *921418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Christian J.*

Service: *2nd Lt. A. 5th Penn. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 20 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1922*

NAME: *Koch, Harriet* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *334614* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John Koch*

Service: *Regt. 8108 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>9 June 1892</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 17. 1911.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 31. 1911.*

Remarks: *Cert sent Dept 1/31/11*

Former Roll No. *60 GR.* Home: _____

NAME: *Koch Harriet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles G.*

Service: *Serg. F. 52nd + 1st Lt. G. 52nd Regt. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 11 1919</i>	<i>June 12 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUN 19 1919 6-579

NAME: <i>Harriet Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>334614</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3	<i>6/1 36</i>			3				3				3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4			4	
1909.	1	<i>22</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2			2	
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2			2	
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3			3	
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4			4	

NAME: <i>Harriet C. Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>334614</i>					
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Koch Harry L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171.990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. H. 26 U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 23 1920</i>	<i>Aug 17 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>July 23-1920</i>	<i>OCT 11 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$20 R. M. Section pd 9/9/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

OCT 29 1921
Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch, Harry H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130642* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl G. 148 Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *ARMY 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/21/10*

Former Roll No. *2045 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 6.)
Koch, Helena
 Certificate No. **871722** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Sailor **Charles** alias **Charles Cook**
 Service

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 5, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>APR 9 1927</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Koch, Helena* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)
 ACT-SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
 Certificate No. *871722* | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT-APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Sailor: *Charles Koch alias Chas. Cook*
 Service: *Coxswain U.S.S. Ossipee "Puj. Pussacola"*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920	<i>June 21-19</i>			
Fees: <i>J. B. Cralle & Co #107/19</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ *6/2 576*

NAME		HELENA KOCH										
Certificate No.		871722										
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	to Mr J with Let. 4/27 - payable						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:		Helena Koch.											
Last paid to:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Rate:		30											
Remarks:		ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	76	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	77 1/4	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			
GROUP 2 PAID													
1 TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME **Koch Hendrina** (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **740104** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Name of Soldier **Conrad** Act of May 1, 1920
 Service **Pt B 1 Ohio V L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Sept 11, 1926*
 Reported **OCT 21 1926**
 Remarks:

NAME *Koch, Hendrina* (S-P. A. 2.) **40.623**
 Certificate No. *740.104* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. of April 19th 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Conrad*
 Service: *Pt. B. 1" O/V L A*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Mch 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Att. of Comm. Gen. H. S. ...*
See \$10

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916**

NAME **HENDRINA KOCH** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **740104** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **740104** *Deed* 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to be 3-1081 D 10/13

NAME: *Hendrina Koch* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *740.104*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/6 30 ⁴⁰	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/24 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

TO JUNE 4 1926

NAME: Koch Henry (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 89 35 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. 26th Inf

Disability: Scoury & resdis of mouth & legs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Oct. 1885	2 Apr. 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 5/24/16 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1918 Check No. 2107717 Dated AUG 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 341 Home:

6-681

DEAD

NAME: Koch Henry (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 385561 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 41 mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	15	27 Feb 1907	5 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Nov 6, 1907. Transferred to: Milwaukee Jan 31, 1908

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. (98) Home: Trans. to Bat-Min Sam Jan 21/08.
Home: ~~Revised to~~ 24 Oct 31, 1907.

6-681

NAME: Henry Koch				Certificate No. 8935											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	27			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	23			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	22			4	GROUP 2			4		
	1	15			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	18		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	24			3	4			3				3		
	4	23			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	15			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	26		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Henry Koch				Certificate No. 385561											
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 @ 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	17/6	30 DM		4				4				4		
	1	11/3	45 DM		1		CHICAGO,		1				1		
1908.	2	Trans. to		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch Henry Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.) 20028

Certificate No. *385.561* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri K 41 Mo*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 3 Feb 08 order 31-08* Transferred to:

Died: **DEAD-REP'T'D** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FEB 4 1908**

Former Roll No. *Act June 21-00* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Koch, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385561.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907,**

Service: *Pri K. 41 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago 6 Nov 1907*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *661 JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>Henry Koch</i> Dead.																	
Last paid to: <i>July 4. 08 @ 15</i> Rate: <i>15</i>																	
Certificate No. <i>385561</i>																	
Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
GROUP 1																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
MILWAUKEE																	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Henry Koch</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>July 4. 08 @ 15</i> Rate: <i>15</i>																	
Certificate No. <i>385561</i>																	
Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
GROUP 2																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				

9 51²⁰
Trans. per let. P. Chicago to Chicago

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, Henry*

Certificate No. *583008* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt & 1 Mo. S.M. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Nov. 1908* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/13/09*

Former Roll No. *662* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, Henry*

Certificate No. *593935* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt & Sgt at 12 Mo U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20/6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 - 1912**

Remarks: *Acc & order dated 4/13/12*

Former Roll No. *663* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>583008</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>2/20 42.40</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2
REPORTED DEC 26 1918
GROUP 2
REPORTED DEC 26 1918

NAME: <i>Henry Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>593935</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>812347</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		

DIED 19 Jan. 1912 REPORTED FEB 1 1912
50 67 1912
GROUP 2
REPORTED FEB 1 1912
1912

NAME: *Koch, Henry* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629,960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *196,300*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pt-76-52-070* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 March 07	15 Nov 07				
ING	20	9 March 12	21 Mar 12				
Reis	30	18 May 12	14 Aug 12				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1917* *7-1051-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *561-02* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Koch, Henry* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648,464* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. E. 15 N.Y.V.D.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	APR 6 1907	DEC 4 1907				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 10* **NEW YORK CITY** Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1910**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/13/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Henry Koch</i>																			
Date of: <i>May 11, 1918.</i>																			
Certificate No. <i>629.960</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>196.300</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	115	26.50		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	12	59 ¹²		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	35 ³³		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Koch</i>																			
Date of: <i>May 11, 1918.</i>																			
Certificate No. <i>688.464</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	55.42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 28 Henry Koch				Certificate No. 791,691											
Last paid to: 457				Date: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	115	1167		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4/13	160	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Koch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: #25 #0=50				Date: 1051133				Remarks: ACT-FEB-6-1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		Inc. 120
	2	11	1423		2				2		8 75		2		4 120
	3	9			3		11		3		4 75		3		4 120
	4	8			4		11		4		4 75		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
	2	8			2		10	Major	2		4 75		2		4 120
	3	10			3		20	April	3		4 75		3		4 151
	4				4		12		4		4 75		4		4 150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
	2	11			2				2		4 75		2		4 150
	3	11			3				3		4 75		3		4 150
	4	11			4				4		4 75		4		4 150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1				1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150
	2	10			2				2		4 75		2		4 150
	3	11			3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 2
	4				4				4		4 75		4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch Henry **ACT NOV. 3rd. 1898 Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No.: 1073739 **ARMY INVALID.** **LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: Pt 6-38 NY V. 10/10/10

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 19	Feb 07	MAY 23 1907				
Inc	15	31 Aug 10	27 Sept 10				
Reis	23	MAY 18 1912	AUG 8 1912				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** Payment suspended Order Chief Board of Pensions 125-16

Remarks: 1/2 to wife. Dora Koch per B/O - June 3/10.
506-11 and 2nd wife - Dropped not honorably discharged
849-10 Pen from last contract of service Order 116-16

Former Roll No.: **Home:**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch Henry **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No.: 1134714 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp'l N. 187 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12 11	March 1907	11 July 1907	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	Nov. 9-1916	June 29-1917
Inc	15	13 Feb 1911	21 Nov 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	15 May 1912	4 June 1912				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. **Transferred to:** Difference in name no bar.

Died: Dec. 31. 1918 **Bureau notified:** FEB 8 1919

Remarks: No fee No fee used Dec 3/19 18 accrued order dated June 16/19
payable to widow Christina Koch

Former Roll No.: Shively Ky **Home:**

JUN 21 1919

NAME: <u>Henry Koch</u>				Certificate No. <u>1073739</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>12-15-23</u>				Remarks: <u>Proposed Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>Wife's bill for 1910-1911</u> <u>Wife's bill for 1910-1911</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	10		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	16	34.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	13	34.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	13	34.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	12	34.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	12	34.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/17	36		2	12	34.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	15	34.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42.40		4	10	34.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Koch</u>				Certificate No. <u>1134714</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>12-15-N-2250</u>				Remarks: <u>32 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	21.25		2	4	36		2				2	6/30	61.87		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3	96			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9	44.10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	14	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	35.23		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch Henry*

Certificate No. *1173.383* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *1st Class Pa. Hosp Corps. U.S.A.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>618</i>	<i>Jan 13 19</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>				

Fees: *Henry A. Velchatty Detroit Mich. Feb 23/14*

Transferred from: *Washington* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-591

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Koch, Henry** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **1084805** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp. B, 43rd Ill. V. Inf.**

Disability: **40**

6-592

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug: 4, 1926.			

Dtd *Jan 14 1928* Reported **FEB 20 1928**
 Remarks: *letter*

NAME: *Henry Koch*

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. *1173.383*

Last paid to: *6*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 18	1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		1	19-4 18
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	20 4 6
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	21 4 6
		4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	22 4 6
		1				1	4 18			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	23 4 6
1908.		2		1912.		2	4 18	1916.		2	4 18	1920.		2	4 18	1924.		2	24 4 6
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	25 4 6
		4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	26 4 6
		1				1	4 18			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	27 4 6
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	28 4 6
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	29 4 6
		4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	30 4 6
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 18	1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		1	5 4
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	6 4
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	
		4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	
		1				1	4 18			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	
		4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 18	1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	
		4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME HENRY KOCH

Certificate No.

1084805

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 8

RATE—	50	65	GROUP 8									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koch, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1084805* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Corpl. D. 43 Ill. V.S.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	Feb 1907	4 June 1907	25	29	May 1912	3 Feb 1913
15	20	Apr 1908	10 Apr 1908	INCREASE	30	March 31-1913	Feb 24-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	

Yocs: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *no slip*

Former Roll No. *665 JUN 27 :390* Home: *...*

NAME Koch, Henry (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1531890 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service Sgt., Batty. G, 1st U. S. Art.
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	24	Feb. 10, 1926	May 13, 1926		
	40	June 4, 1926			

Died *Nov 5, 1926* Reported **DEC 27 1926**
 Remarks: *...*

Died *Nov 5, 1926* Accrued order dated **NOV 30 1927**
 payable to widow of minor, *John H. ...*
Nellie Villers ...
 Authority filed with *minor's ...* voucher

JAN 24 1928

NAME: *Henry Koch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1084805*
 Last paid to: *Rate \$12.15 7530* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/16/89</i>			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 39 20</i>			2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	12			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>2</i>			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3	5	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Henry Koch** Certificate No. **1531890** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Fees **\$20** Byington & Wilson JUN 21 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4		CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY				<i>47 20</i>								
JUNE				<i>71 20</i>								
JULY				<i>8 40</i>								
AUGUST				<i>4</i>								
SEPTEMBER				<i>4</i>								
OCTOBER				<i>4</i>								
NOVEMBER				<i>4</i>								
DECEMBER				<i>4</i>								

9/15 267 TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch, Henry B.

Certificate No.: 1098381 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Bz 49 Co. U.S. Coast Art

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	8	4 Feb '08	5 Mar '08				
Inc	12	3 May 1922	22 June 1922				

Fees: J. Brainerd Hall & Son \$2-1/3/22

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:**

JUN 28 1922
6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch Henry C **DEAD-REPT'D** **20050 1/8**

Certificate No.: 1119055 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Priv B 24 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	14 Feb '07	MAR 18 1907				
Accd			2 Nov '10				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: 19 May 1910 **Bureau notified:** 20 May 1910 **DEAD-REPT'D** **MAY 20 1910**

Remarks: Pay to widow Joanner

Former Roll No. 33995 **Act June 27-'90** **and 49208 for Rest & Pensions Special Act**

6-681

NAME: Henry B. Koch				Certificate No. 1098381															
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: \$ 12				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2	4	12
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3	4	12
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2	4	12
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3	4	12
	4				4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4	4	12
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME: Henry C. Koch				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 20 1910				Certificate No. 1119055															
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907				Rate: \$ 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	5	30 67		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	18 40		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch Henry C* 49738 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119055* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pri B 24 Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri B</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 19 May 1910 date of death
Payable to *J. Anna Koch* widow*

Former Roll No. *20050's Feb act* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Koch Henry L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077807* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 139 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>5 mch 1908</i>	<i>Pri 15</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>18 mar 29 1915</i>	<i>mch 25 1916</i>
						<i>21 mar 29 1920</i>	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28686(a8)* Home:

APR 10 1916 681

NAME: <i>Henry C Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>119055</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>19 May incl 2/14</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>																	
Remarks:				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4	<i>29/11</i>	<i>120</i>		4		MILWAUKEE		4				4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry L Koch</i>				11828				Certificate No. <i>1077807</i>							
<i>4 Jan 1908 @ 5 (1/2)</i>				Rate: <i>12/5 18 50 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW	4 45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 FEB	4 45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8 MEO	4 45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4		4 45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SEP	4 45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2	<i>4/9 30²⁷</i>			2	8 NT	4 45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	17 NDB			3	10 A M F	4 54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	8	4 54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8 NDB		1913.	1	2/28 22 30 LBL	4 54	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9 AMP			2	4 45	4 54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13 JHT			3	4	4 54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4 54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 45	4 54	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7 S. E. R.			2	4 45	4 54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7 A. M. F.			3	4 45	4 54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7 N. D. B.			4	4 45	4 90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: *Koch, Henry L.* (P. A. L.) 482-K

Certificate No. *1157.435* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. A, 7th Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 8/09</i>	<i>Oct. 8/09</i>	INCREASE	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 3/13</i>	<i>Dec 2/13</i>
REISSUE	<i>14</i>	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/13</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 3/17</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 3/22</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1916* Check No. *2832658* Dated: *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch, Hermann* (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *840.946* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *26-72 and K-120 and*
Civ. 473 and R. I.

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 1890</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 1893</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
Reiss	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>3 Dec 1917</i>	
Reiss	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc. 72 mch 28, 1921 JUN 2, 1921

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21/21* Bureau notified: *July 11/21*

Remarks: *Died June 21, 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1922*
payable to widow Wilhelmina Koch

Former Roll No. Home: *710 Washington Ave.,
 Dunkirk, New York*

APR 3 1922 6-681

NAME: 482-K Henry L. Koch												Certificate No. 1157.435			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12:16 ⁵⁰				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	7	86		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7	86		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	9	2240		4	4			4		Inc. ✓		4		
1910.	1	8	86	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	86		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	6	86		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	8	86		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: Koch Herman Koch												Certificate No. 840.946			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6:12:19 75				Remarks: 30 70 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	6	4340		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8			3	13	1073		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	5			4	8	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	57 724 ²¹		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		Inc. 80-7	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	18	19/60
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		GROUP-1
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Herman Koch Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 1132,399

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 - 25 - 50 196.75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			
	2	11	39.60		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2			
	3	17	36		3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3			
	4	11	36		4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2			
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	60 R		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4			

NAME: HERMAN KOCH ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1209916 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees \$2. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3-4-25

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	24	40	40	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
4/24

NAME: **Koch, Herman** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **1209916** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. M. 44th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 26, 1922 ^a	Oct 9, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 10/28/22**

Group 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **OCT 16 1922**

NAME: *Koch, Hugo* (S-P. A. L.) **21193**

Certificate No. *922674* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st St. I. 9th Wisc. V.I.*

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Apr 1912</i>					
<i>Rec</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>29 July 1913</i>	<i>26 Aug 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Lander*

Remarks: *Lander, Wyo. Lander Wyo.* *Wyo.*

Former Roll No. *99813-9461-11102* Home: _____

NAME: HERMAN KOCH																Certificate No. 1209916			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in 1923: 1028 9920, 117 12, 12B-4 12
 Handwritten notes in 1924: 1 4 12, 2 4 12, 3 4 12
 Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hugo Koch																Certificate No. 922674			
Last paid to: San Diego 12				Rate: 15 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3	10/1	310		3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		48 = 52 31		3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 45		2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		

Handwritten note in 1918: Check 4078204 Cancelled.
 Handwritten note in 1918: DEAD.
 Handwritten note in 1918: GROUP 3

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch, Hugo

Certificate No. 1181422 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. 50" Iowa Inf.

Disability: Disease of left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Oct 13, 1916</u>	<u>Oct 21, 1919</u>				

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 30 1919 6-881

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koch, Isaac Any ward MEXICAN WAR 31207

Certificate No. 5852 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. Capt. Richardson's Co. 1" Ills. Foot Yols.

Disability: J. R. Koch, Gdn. "San Joaquin Valley Bank" Stockton Cal. app'd Jan 20, 1909

ISSUES. Ward. Clerk. San Joaquin Co. Cal. Bond \$11,000

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Apr. 07</u>	<u>15 Aug 07</u>				
<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Oct. 1912</u>	<u>16 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees: none Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher Mich. 1909

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/12 Bureau notified: 10/20/13

Remarks: 9 No. Hunter St - Stockton Cal. 49 No. Hunter St - Stockton Cal. 145 No. Hunter St - Stockton Cal.

Death reported by P. M. at Stockton Cal.

Former Roll No. Home: 90-11, 88-10, 352.

NAME: *Koch, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) 9-

Certificate No. *880,544* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. K, 93rd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>20 May 17/07</i>	<i>Jan. 8/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/2/07 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1908 (Chf. to C.P.)*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-591

NAME: *Koch, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 197.430

Certificate No. *364450* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *U.S. 5th U.S. Army*

Disability: *Rheum + res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen & Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Dec. 08</i>	<i>6 Feby. 09</i>				

Fees: *\$ 2 fee H. G. Muehling, Natl. Mil. Home, O.*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AF* Home: *D. H.* 6-591

NAME: <u>Isaac Koch</u> Certificate No. <u>880,544</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>5/4/07 at \$12. Rate: 20;</u> Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Koch</u> DECEASED D.H. Certificate No. <u>364450</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>8-15-1908</u> Rate: <u>17</u> Remarks: <u>197.430</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<u>18 49.730</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<u>11 51.2</u>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<u>11 51.2</u>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<u>10 51.2</u>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Koch, Jacob* (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *364450* ARMY INVALID. *197.430* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *P.L.S. - O'Car*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>	<i>6 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *670-02* Home **D.H.** 6-681

*Stopped Pens; under Gen'l Law
in the ...*

NAME: *Koch, Jacob* (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *720.760* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *12* 563
 Service: *Pt. 73' G. H. A.* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: *"* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 5 1907</i>	<i>Feb. 15 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept. 4-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 17-1915</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 30-1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Sept. 4-1920</i>	<i>"</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1922**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *7/17 22* Accrued order dated *11-15-22*
payable to widow Mary A NOV 21 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Koch</u>				Certificate No. <u>364450</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>197.430 D.H.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>5/12 490</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>10 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 45 A</u>		3		<u>Grouped; Pen under Bond & L</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>10 45</u>		4		<u>See No.</u>		4		<u>Deported</u>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>12 Jacob Koch</u>				Certificate No. <u>720760</u>											
Last paid to: <u>563</u>				Rate: <u>\$2:16 50 2150</u>				Remarks: <u>28-50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>4 86</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 49.50</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 114</u>
	2				2		<u>5 86</u>		2		<u>4 49.50</u>		2		<u>4 114</u>
	3				3		<u>5 86</u>		3		<u>4 49.50</u>		3		<u>4 114</u>
	4				4		<u>4 86</u>		4		<u>4 49.50</u>		4		<u>4 114</u>
1908.	1		<u>3/2 1987</u>	1912.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 64.50</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 114</u>
	2		<u>5 36</u>		2		<u>6 36</u>		2		<u>4 64.50</u>		2		<u>4 114</u>
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>7 36 11.10</u>		3		<u>4 64.50</u>		3		<u>4 151.20</u>
	4		<u>5 36</u>		4		<u>5 49.50</u>		4		<u>4 64.50</u>		4		<u>INC. 4 150</u>
1909.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 64.50</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2				2		<u>4 64.50</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>5 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 64.50</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 49.50</u>		4		<u>4 64.50</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
1910.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 49.50</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 64.50</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 49.50</u>		2		<u>4 64.50</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 49.50</u>		3		<u>4 94.20</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 49.50</u>		4		<u>4 114</u>		4		GROUP 2

NAME: **Koch Jacob** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **779677** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: **Q 914 3rd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		23 Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907	Reis 22 ⁵⁰		20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 13 1912** Bureau notified: **Feb 7 1913** ^{Aug 20} Com. cert. of **Feb 18 1913**

Remarks: **815 Warner Ave Peoria, Ill** as to **Death**

Former Roll No. **28763(a9)** Home:

NAME: **Koch Jacob** (S-P. A. L.) **564**

Certificate No. **915.858.** ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pt No 209 Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	July 30 1905	Sept 16/96	REISSUE	13 ⁵⁰	May 24/12	Dec 2/12
INCREASE	10	Apr 11/06	May 21/06	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	Nov 14 1913	Apr 10 1915
REISSUE	12	Jan 31/10	Feb. 24/10			19 Nov-14 1917	
						22 ⁵⁰ Nov-14 1922	

Fees: Died **9/10 1916** ^{order dated} **9/26/17**

payable to widow **Hanna**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 10 1916.** Bureau notified: **9/30/16**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1870.**

Former Roll No. **29** Home:

NAME: Jacob Koch 11858																Certificate No. 779677							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 22 50																Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24	10 93		2	7	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	10	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/1	7'17		4				4				4				4		
							ACT MAY 11, 1912																
							CHICAGO,																
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S.E.R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A.M.F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Koch 564																Certificate No. 915,858							
Last paid to: 564																Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	MAY 4		40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2		39 ³⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	86		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	86		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 ²³	36 8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	10/26	1912		3				3				3		
	4	5	30		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ²⁷		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	86		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

31 (2-P.A.1) 565

NAME: *Koch, Jacob*

Certificate No. *933.669* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. C, 21st Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 26/07</i>	<i>Nov 15/07</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	5	<i>May 27/10</i>	<i>May 27/10</i>				
REISSUE	18	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>Oct 17 1912</i>				
Inc.		<i>21 May 1 1915</i>	<i>June 10 1915</i>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22, 1918* Bureau notified: NOV 12 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: *1304, Fracker St. Phila Pa. 6/12/12*

MAR 21 1919

(2-P.A.1)

NAME: KOCH, JACOB

Certificate No. 992065 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 11, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F 164 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	<i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> Sept 13 1889	Nov 27 1899	Increase	15	SEP 6 1910	OCT 6 1910
Increase	8	Sept 25 1905	Oct 27 1905	REISSUE	18	<i>14 June 1912</i>	APR 16 1913
REISSUE	12	March 7 1907	Oct 25 1907		21	<i>29 May 1915</i>	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 - 1913* Bureau notified: APR 9 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: No payment made at
on Certificate dated ... APR. 16. 1913. *Adj ret to P.B. 4/30/13*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 31 Jacob Koch					Certificate No. 933,669										
Last paid to: 565					Date: Feb 18 2130					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	54.	1919.	1	3/28	79.
	2				2	5	45		2	4	54.		2		76
	3				3	8	45		3	6	63 ²⁰		3		
	4	17/6	29.27		4	13	45		4	4	63.		3		GROUP 2
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	63		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3	4	63		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	61 ²⁰		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	63		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54.		2	4	63		2		
	3	6	44 ²⁰		3	4	54		3	4	79 ²⁰		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: JACOB KOCH					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 992065					
Last paid to: 4 Mar 08 @ 12					Date: 18					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	✓ 1-12	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7/1	30.6		2	8			2				2		
	3	29	36		3	10-7	45		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	9/6	36	1913.	1		DEAD. Copied to P.B. 4/20/15	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/11	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	44.5		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *992.065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *197.440* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *A-7-164-oneid.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 March 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>				
				TRANSFER			

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Wash. 6/24/08 Ord. Com. 5/10/93*
from res. 241. add. Numburg, Germany
29. Marchstrasse St.
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Apron O-36 Adolph Ave*
 Former Roll No. *671-02* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Koch Jacob alias Ludwig Koch* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1120.153* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Pr B-7 US Vets*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 15 1907</i>	<i>AUG 1 1907</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 8/08</i>	<i>Sept 24/08</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:
 Died: *June 28/09* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1909**
 Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 8/12/09*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Jacob Koch</i>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <i>992065</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72-</i>				Remarks: <i>197.440</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 5960</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>✓ 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>9 Jacob Koch alias Ludwig Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1170.153</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>30 9271</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 4160</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 45 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 45 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/15/09 26</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10/15/09 26</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

10/15/09 26 Ludwig Koch June 26/09 Pd Karlina Wied

NAME: *Koch, James* (S-P.A. 1) **613**

Certificate No. *572.039* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. Lt. U.S. Art.* *Pt. Battery G. 2nd U.S. Art.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/07	May 18/07	REISSUE	25	Dec 15-1914	Feb 10-1915
			<i>June 1910</i>		30	Dec 15-1919	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 21 1912</i>	<i>Oct 25-1912</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 11, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
<i>Reissue to correct Service and allow Increase</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Koch Jane* (S-P.A. 2) **40.670**

Certificate No. *402.550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt Battery G. 2nd Pa V. H. A.*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 21 1894</i>	<i>12 Oct 1894</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>27 Mch. 1915</i>						
INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 20. 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter - MAR 9 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6238009 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>258 NOV 28 1916</i>						

NAME: <u>6 James Koch</u>												Certificate No. <u>572039</u>							
Last paid for: <u>613</u>				Rate: <u>12.19:25 40</u>				Date: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	579.80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	6/11	99.27		2	5	88		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	5	88		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	5	86	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	86		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	8	74.03		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Jane Koch</u>												Certificate No. <u>402.550</u>							
Last paid for: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Date: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>				Remarks: <u>40.670</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	38		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch Johanna* (S-P.A. 2) 89377

Certificate No. *711154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 June '16</i>	<i>NOV 2 1910</i>	<i>Raymond H.</i>	<i>23 June 10</i>	<i>30 June 11</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Iac</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1921*

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No.

0-679

NAME: *Koch Johanna C.* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *452114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koch Ernst M*

Service: *Cpt E. Krekel's Battalion U.S.R.C. Mo. U.S.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept 1897</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 866306 dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

July 18 1917 Reimbursement order dated *Dec 19-17 1920*

Former Roll No. *242* payable to *Henry W. Brocker*

0-679

NAME: <i>Johanna Koch</i>					Certificate No. <i>711154</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: 30 <i>30</i>																		
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25	37.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Johanna C. Koch</i>					Certificate No. <i>452114</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: 20 <i>20</i>																		
Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	11/12	50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Koch, Johanna M** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. **889553** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Sailor **Edward C. alias Edward Christenson**
 Service **Ord Seaman--U S S's Weehawkin and Pawnee** 6-5876

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Dec. 11, 1930</i>				
Reported			<i>JAN 29 1931</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koch, Johanna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6)
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 6, 1916~~
 Certificate No. *889553* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
 Name of Sailor: *Edward C. Koch alias Edward Christenson*
 Service: *Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. Weehawkin and Pawnee*

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 16-20</i>	<i>June 23-20</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>				
Fees:	<i>None</i>					
	GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/2070

NAME JOHANNA M KOCH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

889553

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

Let to Am 1/24/31

NAME: *Johanna M. Koch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *889553*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		7/9 6550		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Koch, Johanne.** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **14654** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Sailor **Herman**

Service **2nd Class Machinist U S S Monterey**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Dec. 27, 1900				
Died <i>Nov 23, 1926 - Rc</i>						
Reported JAN 25 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koch, Johanne* 52015 (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *14.654* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **Regular Establishment**

Name of Sailor: *Herman Koch*

Service: *2nd Cl. Machinist U. S. S. Monterey*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>27 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>Herman</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1909</i>
				<i>Harb</i>	" "	<i>3 Apr. 1911</i>
				<i>Henriette</i>	" "	<i>8 May 1913</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1397 Years St. City</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1727-87/13-11</i>						

6-576

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Koch, John** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **382 425** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: **Pt C 23 Ind & D 17 V R Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan. 30, 1922			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 25, 1927		

Died: *Aug 19 1927* | Reported: **SEP 16 1927**

Remarks: *CAH*

✓ *Aug 19 1927* Accrued order dated **NOV 11 1927**

to widow *Antoinette J. Koch* *Birdseye Indiana*

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Koch John* **21490**

Certificate No. *382625* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt C 23 Ind and D 17 V R Cav* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>8 Oct 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>6 July 1918</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1913</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	<i>OCT 24 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 July 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
From:				<i>72 Jan 30 1922. May 18 1922</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Adv 21490</i>				Home: <i>Birdseye</i>			

6-551

NAME	JOHN KOCH,											
Certificate No.	382625											
Fees												
	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE-	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:	John Koch										
ACT OF	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Certificate No.	382625										
Rate	72										
ACT	ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 72	1927. 1 1 4 72						
2 4 72	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2 2 4 72						
3 4 72	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 1 4 72	3 8 4 72						
4 4 72	4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4 4 4 72						
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72						
2 4 72	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72						
3 4 72	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 8 4 72	3 8 4 72						
4 4 72	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72						
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72						
2 4 72	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72						
3 4 72	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 8 4 72	3 8 4 72						
4 4 72	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72						
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72						
2 4 72	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72						
3 4 72	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 8 4 72	3 8 4 72						
4 4 72	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72						

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Koch John* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *397768* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pa 20 Regt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 17</i>		<i>EEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 15 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 12-1914</i>	<i>Apr 20-1914</i>
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAN 09</i>	<i>7 Apr 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res 25</i>		<i>17</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>	<i>nc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>" 72 July 13. 1921 - May 26. 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 7 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1922*
 Remarks: *10/7/22 accrued order dated 1-5-23*
payable to widow Elizabeth
 Former Roll No. Home: *Jan 1 1923*

NAME: *Koch John* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *546443* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Regt A 177 Pa. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15⁵⁰</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				
<i>" 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>11 Nov. 1917</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				

Fees: *max* Died: *June 28, 1915* Accrued order dated *Sept. 2, 1915*
 payable to widow *Maggie A. Koch*
 Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *1321 Market St., Williamsport, Pa.*
 Died: *6/28/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1915*
 Remarks: *Check No. 8146471 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancel*
 Former Roll No. *a. j.* Home: *1321 Market St. Williamsport Pa.* SEP 21 1915

NAME: <u>John Koch</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>397768</u>				
Last paid for					Rate: <u>15 23 5040 5040</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45 ✓	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45 ✓	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2				
1907. 3	30 21 07 ✓	1911. 3	5 45 ✓	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3				
1907. 4	5 36 ✓	1911. 4	7 45 ✓	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4				
1908. 1	6 36 ✓	1912. 1	7 45 ✓	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	20 9 60	1928. 1				
1908. 2	7 36 ✓	1912. 2	8 45 ✓	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	6 36 ✓	1912. 3	6 20 55 ✓	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	6 36 ✓	1912. 4	7 69 ✓	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	6 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	7 40 90 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	5 45 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	6 45 ✓	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 45 ✓	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	5 45 ✓	1914. 2	28 4 09 12 13	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	Letter			
1910. 3	5 45 ✓	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	3-107			
1910. 4	5 45 ✓	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	10/17			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <u>John Koch</u>					Certificate No. <u>546443</u>									
Last paid for <u>10/4/1912-12</u>					Rate: <u>15 50 19</u>					Remarks: <u>TWO OF NAME</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	29 50 50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	J.	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 15 12	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 65	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	Inc. ✓	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Koch, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 11 1890*

Service: *1st A. 177 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *524 A2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593967* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912 20280 26915*

Service: *Pri. 734 + 945 - 1st Inf.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 12 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 3 1915</i>	<i>OCT 19 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>	<i>FEB 26 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34347* Home:

26915
NOV - 9 1915 681

NAME: <i>John Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>546443</i>								
APR 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1							
	2				2	8			2				2							
	3				3	7			3				3							
	4				4	9			4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1							
	2				2	9			2				2							
	3	8	36		3	12			3				3							
	4	8			4	9			4				4							
1909.	1	11		PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1				1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	8						1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2		
	3	13						1919.	3		1923.	3		1927.	3			3		
	4	9						1920.	4		1924.	4		1928.	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6			2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>John Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>593961</i>			
OCT 1907				Rate: <i>12 15 21 27 33 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	5	81 ²⁸	1920.	1	4	114
	2	10	36		2	4	41 ⁶⁰		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	8	86		3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	139 ²⁰
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	160
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4		

NAME: *Koch, John* (3-P.A.L.) TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. *612003* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt H, 102. Ra. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Regt</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 25 1917</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>
<i>of allowance ending 17 May 1918 by reason of allowance under Act May 11, 1912</i>				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 27, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 15 1919			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>525 A.J.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Koch, John* (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *674230* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co G 97th Pa V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>31 Aug 1910</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>		<i>14 Sept 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>15⁵⁰</i>		<i>5 Aug 1914</i>	<i>13 Sept 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>" " 1918</i>	
				<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>" " 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 30 1922</i>				Bureau notified: APR 18 1922			
Remarks:				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1057</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: <i>payable to widow, Maggie E. Koch</i>			
				<i>Used Mar. 30 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 9-1922</i>			
				AUG 18 1922			

NAME: John Koch		TWO OF NAME		Certificate No. 612093											
Last paid to: 4/10/07-8		Rate: 12 1/2		Remarks: 32											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4/14	5 25		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	11	36		3	6			3	4	57		3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	57		4		
	1	8			1	6			1	4	57		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	57		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	57		4		
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	57		4		
	1	6			1	4	57		1	4	57		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4		

NAME: John Koch		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 674231											
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 1/2		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	46 50		2		
	3				3	30			3	4	46 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	25 6		3	4	46 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	72 60		3	25	95
	4		35 47		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4		

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Koch, John*

Certificate No. *674,231* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. G. 97 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>17 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1052* **June 27, 1890,** Home: 6-051

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Koch, John*

Certificate No. *683,064* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *O'G 8 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Preis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1913**

Remarks: *Versailles Ill*

Former Roll No. *17511 (92)* Home: 6-001

NAME: *Koch, John* 19138 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *686225* ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt 6 144 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>	<i>27 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17 May 1918</i>	<i>27 Oct 1913</i>

Fee:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/16/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *1916 Osborn St., Burlington Iowa*

Died: *5/2/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 6 1914**

Remarks: *Burlington Ia #1916 Osborn St*

Former Roll No. *18526* Home: **NOV 15 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Koch, John* TWO OF NAME (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *790990* ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt B 138 Pa. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan. 17 1914</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow Elizabeth B. Gettysburg, Pa.</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *10/30/13* Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *526 A.J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>686225</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907</i>				Rate: <i>76.50 21.50</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907 2757</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 38</i>		1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>8 38</i>		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7			4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	<i>4 32.85</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 27.83</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 49.50</i>			4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1	<i>4 64.50</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 64.50</i>			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3	<i>64.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 11-11-2782
 DEC 12 2078
 GROUP 1
 TO DATE OF DEATH
 10/30
 No date of death
 GROUP 1

NAME: <i>John Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>790090</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1/4 07-12</i>				Rate: <i>30.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>8 49.00</i>		2	6			2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	6			2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>7 104.67</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1	<i>7/4 27.50</i>			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, John*

Certificate No. *899239* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O & 16 5th Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1-1908* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 1908*

Remarks: *3153 Wentworth ave
city*

Former Roll No. *28983(a 8)* Home:

6-601

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, John*

Certificate No. *1147594* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ *199425*

Service: *R. F. 13-012* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>DRIC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 08</i>	<i>22 June 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 13 1915</i>	<i>Oct 13 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 17</i>	<i>23 Sep 12</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>July 13 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *2973 Coormany
Cincinnati O.*

Died: *Apr. 19 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 20 1917*

Died: *Apr 19 1917* Remarks: *29 73 Coormany Ave
Cincinnati*

Remarks to widow: *Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1915 JUL 25 1917* Home: *Ohio*

6-601

NAME:		11960		Certificate No. 899239											
Last paid to:			Rate:												
4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (28)			20												
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	6/4	10	93	2				2				2			
3	10		AMF	3				3				3			
4	5		AMF	4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	SEP	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	8		AMF	2				2				2			
3	17		WDB	3			CHICAGO	3				3			
4			GROUP 1	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3			Dist Oct 1908	3				3				3			
4			Reported Oct 2 1908	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME:		Act of Mar 11, 1918		Certificate No. 1147594											
Last paid to:			Rate:												
Winters			15-18												
Remarks:															
199425															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
2				2	10	36		2	4	45	5-10	2			
3				3	11	36		3	4	45	2	3			
4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
2	7/21		440	2	11	36		2	4	54		2			
3	9		36	3	10/15	10.30		3	4	54		3			
4	9		36	4	11	36		4	4	54		4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2			
3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3			
4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2			
3	10	36		3	4	45		3				3			
4	12	36		4	4	45		4				4			

NAME: Koch John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1048649

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of July 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G. 2nd N. Y. Cav.

Disability: 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				May 10 1927	JUN 10 1927
				Remarks: CHH			

NAME: Koch John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048649

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. G. 2nd N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	3	JUL 5 1907	JUL 14 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	JUL 9 1909	JUL 21 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revised	22	MAY 18 1912					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JOHN KOCH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1048649

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

96 John Koch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1048649-

Last paid for

Rate:

15-20-25

32-50 CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 60 ✓	1915.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		9	4 50
		2				2	6 60 ✓			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			10	4 50
		3				3	7 60 ✓			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96			11	4 50
		4	18/08 20 ⁹⁰			4	8 60 ✓			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			12	4 50
1908.		1	13 45 ✓	1912.		1	7 60 ✓	1916.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50
		2	11 45 ✓			2	6 60 ✓			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	10 45 ✓			3	8 60 ✓			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 151 ⁸⁰			3	4 50
		4	6 45 ✓			4	7 67 ⁵⁰ ✓			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		1	11 45 ✓	1913.		1	4 ✓	1917.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card
		2	7 45 ✓			2	4 ✓			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150			2	
		3	10 49 ²⁰ ✓			3	4 ✓			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 150			3	
		4	8 60 ✓			4	4 67 ⁵⁰ ✓			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	7 60 ✓	1914.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1918.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	6 60 ✓			2	4 67 ⁵⁰ ✓			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150			2	
		3	6 60 ✓			3	4 67 ⁵⁰ ✓			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 150			3	
		4	5 60 ✓			4	4 67 ⁵⁰ ✓			4	4 96			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	

NAME: *Koch John A* (Deceased) (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *919,739* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 82 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post & Reis</i>		<i>15 11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Sept 1, 1907 date of death* *3138 Lowe Ave, City*
Payable to Anna Koch, widow

Former Roll No. *29057 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch John J.* *26969 - 82417* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *728864* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Pri. 126 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adml</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1896</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 12 1914</i>	<i>FEB 28 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 15 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Nov. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34441* Home: *26969*

6-681

NAME: *Koch, John D* (S-P.A. 1) **181**

Certificate No. *878,883* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Misc B 16 US Inf.*

Disability: *A complete ing hernia*

- ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	10	<i>June 28/94</i>	<i>Nov 23/94</i>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 24 1921*

Home: *USA 3/15/21*

Former Roll No. *9*

NAME: **Koch John D.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,001,077** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt 6 Batty Ind L Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb. 10, 1922			

Died *Feb 1 1925* Reported **FEB 21 1925**
 Remarks: *ck letter*

Died *Feb 1 1925* Reimbursement order dated **JUN 30 1925** payable to *Minnie Baumester, 4511 North Campbell Ave, Chicago Ill.*

NAME: 181

John D. Koch

Certificate No. 878.883

Last paid to:

10:

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	5	30		4		
1910.	1	6	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	6	30	1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	5	30		2		
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	8	30		3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	8	30		4		

NAME		JOHN D KOCH											
Certificate No.		1001077											
Fee		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

DEAD

8 67²⁰

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koch John D* (S-P. A. 1.) *21523*

Certificate No. *1001077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *P. 6 Battery Ind L.A.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 March 02</i>	<i>14 June 02</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1915</i>	<i>May 11, 1915</i>
		<i>15 14 Feb 70</i>	<i>March 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 19 May 12</i>	<i>29 June 12</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 22, 1923</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21523* Home:

NAME: *Koch, John D* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *991114* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Musien Band 2 Ia V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *10*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>				
		<i>19 25 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15, 1916.* Bureau notified: *8/25/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1124 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>John G Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1001077</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15-25 30 40 50 72</i>				ACT MAY 11 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>745</i>	1915.	1		<i>475</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>655</i>		2		<i>475</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>745</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>745</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>745</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>745</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>2170.67</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>
	4				4		<i>775</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>John G Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>991114</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>47.30</i>		3		<i>20 notice</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 1/2 yrs</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>29</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		

NAME: Koch, John G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214785 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. F, 1st Del. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 6 1922 ^R	Dec. 11 1922				

Fees: Albert S. Wray \$10. ^{1/5/23}
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 19 1922 6-681

NAME: Koch John H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176. 757 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 1st Class Pr. Troop G. 14 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Gun shot wd of rt arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 9 " 15	Nov 4. 15 ^{re}				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1915 Home: 6-681

Benterville Utah

NAME: John G. Koch												Certificate No. 1214785							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Koch												REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.		Certificate No. 1176.757					
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		4 12
	3				3				3		11/29 82 m		3		4 36		3		4 12
	4				4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		4 12
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 12
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 12
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Koch John J. C.*

Certificate No: *23164* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: *Sdsn. + Corp. Mate. U.S.S. Charleston*

Disability: *Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest. Paid</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Feb. '96</i> <i>17 June '98</i>	<i>16 Sept. '99</i>				

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: *849085 June 11/09 to Acad June 18/09*

Died: *June 8/09. P. M. [unclear]* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1909**

Remarks: *Fruitvale, Calif. 4210 Sutter St.*

Former Roll No. *89/5-15/1-101* | Home:

6-577

NAME

John J. C. Koch

Certificate No.

23164

Last paid to

Rate

6

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>5 18</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>5 18</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>5 18</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>5 18</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>15 18</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Koch, John L.</i>		(P. A. L.) 790					
Certificate No. <i>136,085.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.					
Service: <i>Co. 26, 101st Ohio</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Additl.	<i>12</i>	<i>July 24/90</i>	<i>Jan 23/91</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>July 5/10</i>	<i>Aug. 5/10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/30/11 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 4 1911					
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. <i>H</i>				Home:			

NAME:

John L. Koch

Certificate No.

136.085.

Last paid to:

790

#2.15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	6	45		2				2			2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	43.50	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4			4		

Died 10-30-11 Paid
 Widow... 6-11-12
 Accrued Order 5-20-12

NAME: Koch, John M. 3 (S-P. A. S.)
Certificate No. 8,115 **NAVY INVALID.** 1043
Service: Corp. U.S.M.C. **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Disability: ~~ACT OF JUNE 9, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 9/07	Feb. 25/07				
INCREASE	5	Jan. 7/10	Jan. 19/10				
REISSUE	25	May 14/12	June 1/12				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**
Died: Feb 6/13 **Remarks:** **MAY 12 1913** Death reported by P. M. at Phila Pa
 From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 d 2/6 1913 Accrued order dated 5/23/13
 payable to widow Agnes L Koch
Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-677

NAME: *Koch, John M* (S-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *347,821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *200,025 ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *Pr. 4-8-07*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	3 July 07				
INC	20	28 Jul 09	9 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *57* Buried notified: *MAY 23 1911*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *615-03* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Koch, John Martin* (S-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *321408* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pr 9 Mo 1 Engrs of the West Apr 1 Mo 1st Engrs* *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	12 Dec 1883	2 Mar 1886	Reis	12	9 Mar 1908	6 Apr 1908
add	6	13 Dec 1890	16 June 1892	Inc	15	5 Mar 1909	1 April 1909
Sup	6	" " " "	3 Feb 1896	REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	DEC 23 1912
Inc	8	14 Sep 1904	18 Oct 1904	INCREASE	30	Feb 26, 1914	MAR 20 1914

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. Chicago 11/10/10* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
 Died: *Oct. 23 1915* Buried notified: *OCT 26 1915 - 3-1081* ORDER DATED NOV 10
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 6 1914* Home: *ADMITTED WITH. GR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/12/10* 6-681

NAME: <u>John M Koch</u>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <u>347,821</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15-20</u>					Remarks: <u>200,025 D.H.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	80 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/11	148 Qr. 1/15/11 Qr.												
	3	10	48.43		3		Reimb.												
	4	10	45 D		4		GROUP												
1908.	1	10	45 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45 D		2														
	3	10	45 D		3														
	4	10	45 D		4														
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2														
	3	11	51 D		3														
	4	11	60 D		4														
1910.	1	11	60 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2														
	3	10	60 D		3														
	4	12	60 D		4														

NAME: <u>John Martin Koch</u>					<u>Act of May 11, 1913.</u>					Certificate No. <u>321408</u>									
Last paid to: <u>15-4 OCT 1910</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	13	90 Mt. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	32	45		2	5	45		2	9	90 Mt. H.		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	10	90 Mt. H.		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	45												
	2			1912.	2	15	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	20	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	45 Mt. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	137 Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	10	Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	Mt. H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	3	2 Mt. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	75 Mt. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	23	91 Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90 Mt. H.		3				3				3		
	4	26	15		4	0	90 Mt. H.		4				4				4		

NAME: Koch John Martin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321408 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9 mo Engrs of the West & P 9 1 mo Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	9 Mch 1908	6 Apr 1908				
Enc	15	5 Mar 1909	1 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville, Nov. 16, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR#1 - Artomdale
Orting, Wash.

Former Roll No. 29095(a9) Home:

6-681

NAME: Koch, John N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212771 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. A. 2nd Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	Nov. 27 1920	Nov. 16, 1922				

Fees: \$20. Margaret E. Brown Paid 12/1/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 221022 Home:

6-681

NAME: John Martin Koch Certificate No. 12002
 Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 1/2 15 Remarks: 321408

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908: 6/2 2733, AMP, NT, AMP, 7/16 4790, 15, 15, 13 S. E. R., 15 ABW, 14 N. D. B., CHICAGO

NAME: John N. Koch Certificate No. 1212771
 Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919: 1822 29, Fee c, 14 1/4 18.20, 121918, 11 18, 27 4 18, 23 4 18, 4 4 18, 5 4

Vertical text on right side: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Koch John V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202931* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. Hosp Corps. U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 31, 1921</i>	<i>May 9, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Koch Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) **17038**

Certificate No. *299077* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P C 35 Ind.*

Disability: *Injury Back, Chro Diarr. Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 08</i>	<i>17 July 08</i>				
		<i>Inc 308 July 11</i>	<i>25 March 11</i>				

Fees: *2 C. N. Widney 3/25/11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24-1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1918** Check No. *5969692* Dated **FEB 4 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 18868* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Koch, Joseph* 26. (S-P.A.L.)
853

Certificate No. *913.365.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *Pl. D. 176³⁰ Co. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 19/07.</i>				
"	22	<i>June 21/12</i>	<i>May 5/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4: 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1913*

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Koch Joseph* 19268 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1050724* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. I. 44 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct. 2, 1910</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1910**

Remarks: *Rep - Courier 10-19-10.* *Davenport Ia*
#1305 Fulton Ave
411 Bridge Ave

Former Roll No. *18-616 a2* Home:

NAME: 26 Joseph Koch										Certificate No. 913,365									
Last paid on: 853					Date: 20. 22 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	8	56-	1911.	2	6	60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	6	60	1911.	3	8	60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	6	60	1911.	4	7	60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	7	60	1912.	3	19	60	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	9	60	1912.	4	GROUP 2		1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	6	60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	6	60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	6	60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	7	60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Joseph Koch										Certificate No. 1050724									
Last paid on: 4 JAN 1908 8 72					Date: FEB 10 1908 3720					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koch, Joseph H*

Certificate No. *543 777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *200,630* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Sgt-4-50-OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/12* *Arthur H. Koch, Cincinnati* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912*

Remarks: *Cincinnati 0-3013 Larina Ave*

Former Roll No. *1132-02* Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koch Josephine*

Certificate No. *709228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Paul Koch*

Service: *Co M 13 NY V C and Co I 3 NY P V C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>6 Aug 1910</i>	<i>28 Sept 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31-1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P.M. Bklyn. N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph H Koch</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>543,777</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>200.630</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
		2			2	10	60		2				2		
		3	9 83.47		3	11	60		3				3		
		4	9 60		4	12	60		4				4		
1908.		1	9 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
		2	9 60		2	<i>11/12 8</i>	<i>Reimb</i>		2				2		
		3	9 60		3	<i>Reimb</i>	<i>3/15/12 Paid</i>		3				3		
		4	9 60		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.		1	11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
		2	11 60		2				2				2		
		3	11 60		3				3				3		
		4	11 60		4				4				4		
1910.		1	11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
		2	11 60		2				2				2		
		3	12 60		3				3				3		
		4	12 60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>a</i>				<i>Josephine Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>709228</i>							
Last paid to: <i>3-</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
		2			2	6	36 ✓		2				2		
		3			3	7	36 ✓		3				3		
		4			4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1		
		2			2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
		2			2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
		2			2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3		
		4	4 35 ²⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch Josephine* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *788751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *August Koch*

Service: *Sgt. 2. 17 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 16 - 1915</i>	<i>APR 12-1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: \$10 fee *7/8/15 William J. Wray*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug. 1-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1537 No Robinson St Phila Pa*

NAME *Koch Julia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *577262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Pt F 150 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 10, 1924*

Reported: *MAY 8 1924*

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Koch Julia* (S-P. A. 2) 40.760

Certificate No. *577.262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Co. F. 150 "O.N.G.I."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 1904</i>	<i>4 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>621</i>						

NAME: *Koch, Julie* *Dead* (S-P. A. 2) 40666

Certificate No. *424,196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *3" Class Mus. Batty. I, 2" U.S. Art. & Post Band, (Dept. of Cal.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb. '96</i>	<i>8 May '96</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 18, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>April 1, 1916.</i>		
Remarks: <i>+327 Sanchez St., City. Check No. 11686.36 Dated 4/1/1917 Canceled.</i> <i>1363</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>298/4 - 103/10 - 91/3</i>						

NAME: <i>Julia Koch</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>577.262</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>85-30</i>					Remarks: <i>40.760</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	19	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Julie Koch</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>424,196</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.-</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	86		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	86		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Julius Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>339260</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4		
	1	3/1	25 ⁶⁰		1				1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	10	64 ⁵⁰		3	20			3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4				4	4	90		4		
	1	11			1	8/17			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	11			1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Julius A.H. Koch alias Wallace Evans</i>				Certificate No. <i>20568</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i>				Remarks: Mexican War Invalids											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1		
	2	7/29	5 ³³		2	12	60		2				2		
	3	11	60.		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	11	60.		4	11	60		4				4		
	1	16	60		1	9	60		1				1		
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	60		3	10	60		3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	69 ⁶⁷		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	14	60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	28	60		4	4	90		4				4		

Check No. 556486 Dated 9/4/48 Canceled.

NAME: *Koch, Julius W.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *842 214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Lt. C. H. U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1892</i>	<i>24 Jan 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1911 3-1081*

Former Roll No. *24 841* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch, Jurgen M.* 21331 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1092-823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Pri. - B. - 16th Ill. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan 1911</i>	<i>18 Jan 1911</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9 1921* 3-383 Bureau notified: *APR 6 1921*

Remarks: *R. F. D. #1 - Bu. 28 - Petaluma Cal.*

Died Mar 9 1921 (Accrued order dated DEC 5 1921 2407 Keokuk St. Petaluma Calif)

Widow: *Anna M. Koch*

Former Roll No. *2203/2-11274* Home: *Petaluma Calif*

6-681

NAME: *Koch, Karolina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *510490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Koch, Frederick*

Service: *Pr a 14 Mo U Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>12 Apr 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>258</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Koch Karolina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Koch alias Ludwig Koch*

Service: *Pri B. 7 2d. I. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>12-3-09</i>	<i>6 Oct-09</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 5-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 5 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 6 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Karolina Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>510490</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Karolina Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>589869</i>										
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12-25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2		2				
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3			3				
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: **Koch, Karoline** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **723247** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Co C 1 Tex vol cav**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG	2	25 Mar 1911	20 May 1911			

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 1-1915** Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1915**

Remarks: **At Twin Sisters Texas Aug 2/31/11**

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: **Koch Katharina** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **585965** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Friedrich**

Service: **Pt A 29 N Y Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Dec. 27, 1924**

Reported: **JAN 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Koch Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *585965* ARMY WIDOW. Act of MAY 1, 1920
 Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Friedrich*
 Service: *Pt. A 29. NYVD*
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Sept 04	19 Jan 05	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 13 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: **Koch Katharina** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **702868** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: **Bernard**
 Service: **Pt D 52 N Y Vol Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *June 5, 1928*
 Reported: **JUL 20 1928**
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Katharina Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>583965</i>							
DATE: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	29	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	12	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	13	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	13	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	19	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	90.50
	4			4	13	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: KATHARINA KOCH,		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No. 702868												
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Kosh Katharina*

Certificate No. *801.232* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Christin* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Musician, Band, 12th Reg. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES: *75* | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 20</i>		<i>Nov 12, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>From No City Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **NOV 8 1916**
DEC 22 1915 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Kosh Katharina**

Certificate No. **947493** | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew**

Service **Pt D 91st Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES | **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 28 1924	Apr 8 1924			

Died *June 19, 1924*

Reported **JUL 10 1924**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Koch, Katharina M

Certificate No.: 486,701 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Alfred H. Koch

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 21 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 June 1899	9 Dec 1899	Katharina M.	23 June 1899	14 Jan 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Remarried April 4 1907

Former Roll No.: 2507

1-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Koch, Katharina W. N. **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 505846 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Koch, Henry

Service: Pr. F. 4th U.S.R.C. Mo. U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Jan 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS **Transferred to:**

Died: Mar. 21-1916 **Bureau notified:** MAY 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 610227 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.: 274

6-679

NAME: <i>Katharina M Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>486701</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Remarks: *Re-married April 4, 1907. Paid in full \$100.00. Name now Kaufman. 3-1-1911 to P.P. 5/6/07. GROUP 3.*

NAME: <i>Katharina W N Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>305846</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4 00			2		
	3				3	13			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koch, Katherine*

Certificate No. *437486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koch, Henry*

Service: *Pt A 2nd Mo. Vol La*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>6 Jan 1904</i>			

Transferred from: *TODEN KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *278*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Koch Katherine*

Certificate No. *415188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 24 Ill*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 16, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 15 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Katherina Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>737486</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

GROUP 2 **REPORTED FEB 19, 1913**

NAME: KATHERINE KOCH,												
Certificate No. 415188												
Fees 415188 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koch Katherine* 89419 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. A. 24 Ill.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>14 Oct. 1895</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10074</i>						

6-579

NAME: Koch Kathrine 740461 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt & Sgt H 12 Mo Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 11, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 10 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Katherine Koch</i>												Certificate No. <i>415188</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: KATHRINE KOCH												
Certificate No. 740461												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP - 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Ben 2/28
1-3-1087/28

NAME: *Koch, Katharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^{P. A. 2}

Certificate No. *740461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Koch, Henry*

Service: *Pr & Sec N 17 mo & d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 15 Feb 1917</i>	<i>13 Apr 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *519* 6-079

NAME: *Koch Leonard* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *589014* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *J. E. 5 mo. S. M. 6 ar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Oct-1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>		<i>Feb 24, 1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24-1908* Bureau notified: *mch 11-08*

Remarks: *Reply Com 3-7-08* *Campbell, Neb.*

Accrued Pension Order Dated *July 28, 1909*
 Payable to *Norothy Koch, wd*
 Let Off filed, *8/3/09.*

Former Roll No. *18637* Home:

6-051

NAME: <i>Katherine Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>740461</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	0	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	13	31		2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	2	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	3	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Leonard J. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>5890.14</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 27 1908 21 07 (55 07 recd)</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

off to Comm Aug '09
20 55 07
Des Moines.
GROUP 2

NAME: *Koch, Lewis* (S.F.A.L.) 201-147

Certificate No. *486,737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. P. 6 - St Va Va*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch. 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *1/8 10 P.M. Whiting Va* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *717-03* Home: **D. H. DISCHARGED** 6-551

NAME: *Koch, Lewis* (S.F.A.L.)

Certificate No. *698,805* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 20 1909 20510 ⁸/₈ Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Artificer St. 1 Minn St. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 21 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Oct 14 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>18 June 10</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1 Nov 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow* DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 20 1909 *and Jan 1 09*
Stephania Karoline Koch

Former Roll No. *34743* Act June 27-'00 Home: 6-551

NAME: Lewis Koch				DECEASED				Certificate No. 486.737							
Last paid to: 12 - DEC. 4 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 201.47 D.H. DISCHARGED 14 nov 08							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	1/29	71.47 1/2		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 60 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 60 0		2				2				2		
	3		10 60 0		3				3				3		
	4		22 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3				3				3		
	4		14 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		cd 8/1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				Wharling W... 1210 ...											
				GROUP 2											
				cd 1/20											

NAME: Lewis Koch				DECEASED				Certificate No. 698805							
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 15 20				Remarks: DEC 20 1909							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		14 57 30		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3		11 45 83		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		X	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		1 18 67		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
				MILWAUKEE											

NAME: **Koch, Lewis** ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) (3-P. A. 12)

Certificate No. **954658** **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: **Pt. F. 213^{VP}** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Aug 11, 1928	Oct 23, 1928			AUG 13 1930
	100	July 4 1930				

Remarks: July 5, 1930 JCK

NAME: *Koch, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954658* **ARMY INVALID.** **20** **901**

Service: *Pt. F. 213^{VP}* ACT OF MAY 11, 1926
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1902

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	Feb 18 1908	Apr 7 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	June 17, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	19	Oct. 9, 1915	April. 24, 1913				
Fee:	22 ⁵⁰	Oct. 9, 1920					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. **20** Home:

6-551

NAME **LEWIS KOCH**

Certificate No. **954658**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	50	50	50	65	65	72	72	100	100	100	100	100
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 100		CHECK CANCELED		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

NAME: **20 Lewis Koch** Certificate No. **954658**

Last paid to: **901** Rate: **12: ~~10~~ 11.92** **50** Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	88	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	88		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	88		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	88		4	5	49 ⁴²		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	23	2307	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	5	36-		2	4	36 ³³		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	38	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	38		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	38		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	38		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926		4				4		

NAME: **Koch, Lewis** (S-P.A.L.) **21** **902**

Certificate No. **956,037** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Corp. 2, 196th Pa.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	Aug. 6/08	Sept. 30/08	INCORP.	15	Aug. 5/12	} July 9/13.
		13 May 21 1912	Oct 7-1912		18	Aug 5/16	
					21	Aug 5/21	
INCORP.					30	JUN 10 1918	
Food:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to: INC. 72 July 31, 1922 - Nov 1-1922^c			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Jennie Weitzel. Gdn. \$6400.00 Common P. Co. Berks Co. Pa. 9/23-22 Sgt. Charles Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Dec-1922 Gdn. Charles Co. Pa. Pa. 1901							

NAME: **Koch, Lillie** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **650,937** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**
(FORMER)

Name of soldier: **Thomas P. Gormley**

Service: **Pvt. Co.M. 10th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Dec. 8, 1927	Mar. 28, 1928			
Died		July 6, 1929				
Reported		AUG 19 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME:		21 Lewis Koch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 956,037					
Last paid to:		902		Rate: 12.50 18.50 7.50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	88	1	4	45	1	4	90	4	4	50
	2			2	5	88	2	4	45	2	4	90	4	4	50
	3			3	5	88	3	4	45	3	4	90	4	4	50
	4			4	4	88	4	4	45	4	4	90	4	4	50
1908.	1			1	7	36	1	4	45	1	4	90	1	6	72
	2			2	6	36	2	4	45	2	4	90	2	7	72
	3			3	3	36	3	4	45	3	4	152			
	4	6	35	73	4	5	39	4	6	5390	4	4	150		
1909.	1	8	36	1	4	39	1	4	54	1	4	150			
	2	7	38	2	4	39	2	4	54	2	4	150			
	3	6	38	3	4		3	4	54	3	4	150			
	4	4	38	4	4	45	4	4	54	4	4	150			
1910.	1	4	38	1	4	45	1	4	54	1	4	150			
	2	5	38	2	4	45	2	4	54	2	4	150			
	3	4	38	3	4	45	3	4	75.60	3	4	150			
	4	7	38	4	4	45	4	4	90	4	4	150			
GROUP 2 PAID 30 AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME		Lillie Koch											
Certificate No.		650,937											
Fee		No, Fee											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (FORMER)											
RATE-						30	30						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4					
FEBRUARY								4					
MARCH							2	4					
APRIL							6-116	4					
MAY							4-30	4					
JUNE							4	4					
JULY							4	4					
AUGUST							4	4					
SEPTEMBER							4	4					
OCTOBER							4						
NOVEMBER							4						
DECEMBER							4						

Good

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Koch Louis** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **583,014** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt G 60 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Home - Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 29, 1921					
				Died <i>Sept 4, 1927</i>	Reported OCT 8 1927		
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

NAME: *Koch Louis* (S-P. A. 1) **21705**

Certificate No. **583014** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt G 60 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	40	Feb 09	29 Apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	Jan 12	29 Jan 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	72	MAY 1912	JUL 1912	"	72	Apr 29, 1921	July 21, 1921
Fees: <i>None</i>							

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21705* Home: *Evansville 1720 E Va*

NAME: *Louis Koch* Certificate No. *1177462*

Rate: *72* Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1		4 90	1923	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90 <i>2067</i>		4		
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1		6 150 SH	1924	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 150 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 150 <i>ok</i>		3		<i>ok</i>
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1		219	1926	1		REIMBURSEMENT.
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10/25 183 20
DEAD
22-48 33

NAME: **LOUIS V KOCH** Certificate No. **1196779**

Year: **R** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

50 GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12 30	30	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4 12	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4 12	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4 30	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

5-31-80
22-48 33
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **Koch Louis V** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1196779** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pri & Sgt G H.J. Inf**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 24 1921	Dec 27 1921				

Fee: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ **JAN 10 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Koch, Louisa* (S-P. A. 2.) **Dead**

Certificate No. *300.567* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W. Koch*

Service: *Co. D. 45. N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22. Mar. 1887</i>	<i>27. Aug. 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept 27. 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1881 - Oct 7. 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2000* **JAN 10 1917** 6-679

NAME: LOUIS V. KOCH				Certificate No. 1196779											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								1/25/22 112-							
								6 36							
								4 36							
								6 36							
								GROSS 360							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Louisa Koch				Certificate No. 300.567											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906				Rate: 25				Remarks: Civil War.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	14	36	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36.93		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROSS 3							

NAME **Koch Louisa** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **312 467** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt E 9 Ohio Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 11, 1925</i>						
Reported OCT 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Koch, Louisa** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **312 467** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John Koch**

Service: **Pt. E. 9" Ohio Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1891</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. 4893						

6-579

NAME LOUISA KOCH,

Certificate No.

312467

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Louisa Koch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 312467

LAST PAY: NOV 4 1908 ~~25 30~~

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Koch Louisa (G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 909 776 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William G

Service: Pt Co B 49th Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 1 1921 May 1, 1920-				
Died: Oct. 1, 1925						
Reported: OCT 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Koch Louisa (G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 909776 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William G.

Service: Private Co. B, 49th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	July 1, 1921	Feb. 4, 1922			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 11 1922 (G-679)

NAME LOUISA KOCH												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fee 909776												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Louisa Koch										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 909776				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		9/25 183	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			

NAME **Koch Louise** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **810 839** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Gustav**

Service **Pt I 3 Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Jan - 17 - 1929* +
 Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Koch Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *810839* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Priv. I. 3. Mo Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	12	<i>May 12-1916</i>	<i>July 5-1916</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

one
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned also as of Co. C. 3 Mo Inf*

Former Roll No.

7/2/29
6-679

NAME LOUISE KOCH

Certificate No.

810839

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: Louise Koch												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 810839			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 1

(U.S.A.R.)

NAME: *Koch, Louise H* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *524491* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Gottlob*

Service: *Pri. B 7 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8-Dec 1899</i>	<i>13 Dec, 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(U.S.A.R.)

NAME: *Koch, Maggie A.*

Certificate No. *795.728* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John Koch* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Private Co A 177th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2, 1915</i>	<i>September 2, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Elbert A Porter Atty. OCT 29 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **SEP 21 1915** 6-679

NAME: LOUISE W. KOCH.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					7506					Certificate No. 524491				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12-30 25-30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	11				4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	9				1	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			
						8																		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	✓				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
						✓					22.93													
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

NAME: Maggie A. Koch										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 795728								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-30 25-30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
										29	36.80												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME **MAGGIE E KOCH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

917537

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **MAGGIE E. KOCH**

Certificate No. **917,537**

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	25	143
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: Koch, Malinda 411

Certificate No. 514-327 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William *alias* Billie F. Cook

Service: P. G. 139 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 7-1899	Jun 11-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: *Perfection of title re* **Bureau notified:** MAR 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113 6-579

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: Koch Margarethe **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 809558 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Priv. C. 1st. Texas Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv.	12	Apl. 29-1916	June 20-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/26

NAME: 411 Malinda Koch										Certificate No. 514.327					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 2
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Margarethe Koch										Certificate No. 809558					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	1/2	2.00		2	4	75
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koch, Maria*

Certificate No. *294652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koch, John*

Service: *Pr B 3" Mo U S & F 10 See U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. St. Louis* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *347*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koch, Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *441*

Certificate No. *477.661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Darus*

Service: *P. G. 2 D. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 15-1899</i>	<i>Apr 28-1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>THE 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.</i>	<i>Feb. 20-1922</i>			

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93*

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>294652</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3																		

NAME **Koch Maria** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **477,661** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Sarus**

Service **Pt G 2 D C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 30, 1924</i>						
Reported SEP 9 1924						
Remarks:						
Died <i>8/30 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>11-5-24</i>						
payable to <i>H. W. Koch</i>						

NAME **Koch, Maria** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **550768** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Sgt. I 24' Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 9-1923</i>						
Reported MAR 21 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME **MARIA KOCH**

Certificate No. _____

Fees **477631** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	8-27										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME **MARIA KOCH,**

Certificate No. _____

Fees **550768** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1

NAME: *Koch, Maria* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt I 24 Ill Inf*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 15 1902</i>	<i>18 Apr 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
 INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917
 INC. *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14880*

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: *Koch, Maria* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1903

Name of Soldier: *Koch, Ferdinand*

Service: *Dr G 5" W.S.R.C. Mo V S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 Feb 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 8-1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *572*

6-679

NAME: **Koch Maria** (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **909,251** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **Sgt 29 Batty N Y L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	MAY 1 1921				
	30	June 22 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Nov. 18, 1929						
Reported: DEC 6 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Koch Maria** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **909251** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **Sgt 29th Btry N Y Lt Art**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 22 1921	Jan 24 1922 ✓			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 3 1922 6-579

NAME MARIA KOCH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 909251

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

Act. 11/30-
3-1081

NAME: MARIA KOCH

Certificate No. 909251

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		1 2 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		21 222	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Koch, Maria (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,248 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick Koch alias Frederick Zeck

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 16th Reg. Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Mar 28, 1919	Nov 7, 1922			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 Lewis Hornick 7d 11/28/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 15 1922 6-579

NAME: Koch Maria A. 89505 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 453122 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. A. 16 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	13 Oct. 1897			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10198 NOV 2 1916 6-579

NAME: MARIA KOCH												Certificate No. 923,248							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maria A. Koch												Certificate No. 450122							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	NOV 49	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Koch, Maria E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *9 Y 14 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/14* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14884* 6-679

NAME: *Koch, Maria E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *110212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Gottfried D. H. Koch, alias Frederick Koch.*

Service: *Co. E. 3. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19. Mar. 1886</i>	<i>17. Oct. 1868</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 July 1908* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1908 Form S-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2853* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria E Koch</i>				6800				Certificate No. <i>651955</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	10 1/2 B			2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3				3			3		
	4				4	10			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 SEP		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	24 SEP			2				2			2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15 SEP			3				3			3		
	4	8	SEP		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	18	ADD		2	4			2				2			2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3				3			3		
	4	9	NDE		4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4 30			2				2			2		
	3	12	S. E. R		3	GROUP 1			3				3			3		
	4	8	ABW		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Maria E. Koch</i>								Certificate No. <i>110212</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	22		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	25			2				2				2			2		
	3	20			3				3				3			3		
	4	1/2	36.		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	20		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	19			2				2				2			2		
	3		DEAD.		3				3				3			3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Koch, Maria E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541,025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Sgt a 50th US Q Co Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 1900</i>	<i>29 Sept 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 14, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8039464. Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14886</i>						

NAME: *Koch, Maria K* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *437405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koch, Charles D*

Service: *1st Sgt F 1st Battn US R C. Mo V Cav & K*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Jan 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17 Apr. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>355</i>						

NAME: <i>Maria E Koch</i>				6802				Certificate No. <i>541025</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	N. D.		1			36	1			
	2			2	12	A. M. F.		2			36	2			
	3			3	17	HEO		3				3			
	4			4	10	A. M. F.		4			GROUP 1	4			
1908.	1			1	13	SER		1				1			
	2			2	10	CC		2				2			
	3	JUL	1908	3	15	SER		3				3			
	4	R	SER	4	10	FL		4				4			
1909.	1	11	NY	1	4	LG		1				1			
	2	18	NDS	2	4			2				2			
	3	10	AMP	3	4			3				3			
	4	9	NDS	4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1	4	36		1				1			
	2	9	A. M. F.	2	4	36		2				2			
	3	12	S. E. R.	3	4	36		3				3			
	4	8	NDS	4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>Maria E Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>437405</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11			1				1			
	2			2		DIED 17 Apr 1911		2			REPORTED MAY 23 1911	2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4		GROUP 2		4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1				1				1			
	2	11		2				2				2			
	3	10		3				3				3			
	4	22		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2)

Koch Maria J. *4900^a*

Certificate No. *712917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier *Francis J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. I. 44 Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12 10</i>	<i>Oct. 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Col. pen. as Joseph Koch.*

Davenport, Ia.
411 Bridge Ave.

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Koch Marie**

Certificate No. **551,263** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **August**

Service **Corp B 39 N Y Vol Inf & unassigned V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct. 13, 1926*

Reported *NOV 10 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Maria J. Koch*

Certificate No. *712917*

Last paid to: *Rate 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	33.60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	12.40		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **MARIE KOCH,**

Certificate No.

551283

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koch, Marie* (S-P.A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *551263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Corpl B39NYVD and Unassigned VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Feb 1903</i>	<i>28 Apl. 1903</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Koch Marie* (S-P.A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *839485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Priv B. 5th. NY State Mil. Inf Regt 3*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 15-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
		<i>125 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 23-1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/6 6-679

NAME: <i>Marie Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>551263</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	36	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	✓	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Marie Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839485</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Koch Mary* (S-P. A. 2.) 37430

Certificate No. *537636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt Maj 91 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 July 02</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20-1921</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 10 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>35766 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Koch, Mary* (S-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *578381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles G*

Service: *1st Sgt, I 458 & I 58 NY 62*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 July 1904</i>	<i>22 Aug 1904</i>			
	<i>2</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 20-1916</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 8 1917				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mary Koch* Certificate No. *537656*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	49.48		4			4				4			
1910.	1		7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1						1926.	1		
	2		6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2						1927.	2		
	3		6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						1928.	3		
	4		7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4						1929.	4		

NAME: *Mary Koch* Certificate No. *578381*

DEAD Last paid to: *MAY 4 1909* Rate: *20* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	86		2				2				2			
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Act 1/8

NAME: *Koch Mary* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *912632* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *P Co. 3rd. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 18 1922</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 9 1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Winifred</i>		<i>Jan 21, 1924</i>
				<i>William</i>		<i>Sept 5 1926</i>
				<i>Veronica</i>		<i>June 30 1929</i>

From: *Wm Galloway Dec 10 MAY 12 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **MAY 1-1922** 6-578

NAME: **Koch, Mary** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **931323** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **Pt. I & Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Sept. 11, 1922	March 29, 1923			

Died: | Reported: **DEC 9 1924**

Remarks: *Remarried Nov. 22, 1924 - Burger*

Address 2123 - Wesley Ave. Evanston, Ill. | **APR 13 1928**

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Koch, Mary A*

Certificate No. *465304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koch William E.*

Service: *Pr W 144 Ill U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1898</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4 Oct. 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 24 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>395</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Koch Mary A.*

Certificate No. *887421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Christian J.*

Service: *Priv A. 3rd Pa Res Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 20-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>May 4-1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 9, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 10 1920 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary A. Koch</i>					Certificate No. <i>465304</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Let alone</i>										
					19 Apr. 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
				DIED 4 Oct. 1909 REPORTED OCT 24 1910											
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
				GROUP 2											

NAME: <i>Mary A. Koch</i>					Certificate No. <i>887421</i>										
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
				GROUP 2											
				15 62'7											
				4 90 B											
				4 4 90											
				1 4 90											
				2 4 90											
				GROUP 2											

NAME MARY A KOCH

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

923969

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 8 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: MARY A. KOCH

Certificate No. 923969

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 25 97 =	1927. 3		1931. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 5 30	1927. 4		1931. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		1932. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		1932. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3		1932. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4	

NAME: Koch, Mary E (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 692240 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David Koch.

Service: Pt. A 54' N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1922				
Died: Dec. 27, 1930.						
Reported: MAR 17 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Koch, Mary E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 692240 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Koch. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 54 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	7 Aug. 1909	16 Nov. 1909			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: J.D. Hicks \$10. Pd. 11/23/09						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1320-9th St Altoona Pa.						

NAME

MARY E. KOCH,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

No.

692240

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Mary E. Koch

Certificate No.

692240

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1916.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	9		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1928.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	12		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	11/23 22 80		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	18 26	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: **Koch, Mary L.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **563-K** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **715,280** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt. A, 87th Pa.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 13/10	Jan. 18/11			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Koch Mary L.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **911219** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pvt M 7th Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 24 1921	Mar 14 1922			

Fees: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR. 20 1922
6-679

NAME: 563-K Mary L. Koch										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 280											
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 + 30					Remarks: n. l. May 10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	20 ⁴⁰	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30
	4				4	6	86		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: MARY L. KOCH										Certificate No. 911219											
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2				2				2	9	4	30	
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	3	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME **Koch, Mary S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **675301** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt E 1 Mo S M V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				

Died **Aug. 18, 1927**

Reported **SEP 15 1927**

Remarks: Died **8/18 1927** Reimbursement order dated **2-15-28** payable to **Mathildis M. Diebold, R. F. D. Owensville Mo.**

NAME: **Koch, Mary S** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **675301** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Koch, Henry**

Service: **Pt E 1 Mo S M V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 11 Dec 1908	13 Feb 1909			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **915**

6-579

NAME MARY S KOCH

Certificate No.

675301

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 15						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary S Koch

Certificate No.

675301

Last paid to:

86-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11 1/3			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	15			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	10			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	12			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Koch, Matilda* (S-P. A. 4) **83**

Certificate No. *483576* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J*

Service: *capt A 88 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 June 8-1895</i>	<i>July 19-1900</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>fr</i>	<i>6-27-90</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *9/30/11 G.P.* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* Home:

NAME: *Koch Matilda* (S-P. A. 4) **Mother.** *26085*

Certificate No. *617938* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Allen L Lang*

Service: *Pr 6 39 U.S.A.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 June 1906</i>	<i>14 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922</i>	
			<i>CERTIFICATE LOST</i>				<i>May 28-1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1923*

Remarks: *F. A. Goddard. Gdn - Probate Ct. Defiance Co. Ohio Bond \$3500. of Nov 30-14*
appointed Oct 10-1914
Authority filed with... Dec 1914... voucher. CR# 6306250 - 36 Dec 4, 1914 made payable to order 12/14

Former Roll No. *447* Home:

NAME: 83 Matilda Koch										Certificate No. 483576																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: \$ 20					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Matilda Koch										WAR WITH COIN					Certificate No. 617938											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: \$ 20					Remarks: MOTHER F. 26085 Dependent Relative. Dan.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1	X	X	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	13	36		2	26	36		2	X	X		2	X	X		2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	10/9	36		3	X	X		3	X	X		3	X	X	3		
	4				4	8	36		4	17/16	36		4	X	X		4	X	X		4	12	X	X	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4/1	36	1920.	1	X	X	1924.	1	X	X	1928.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	26	36		2	X	X		2	X	X		2	X	X	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	X	36		3	X	X		3	X	X		3	X	X	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	X	X		4	X	X		4	X	X		4	1040 ⁸⁰			4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	X	X	1921.	1	X	X	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	X	X		2	X	X		2	X	X		2			2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	X	X		3	X	X		3	X	X		3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	X	X		4	X	X		4	X	X		4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1	X	X	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	X	X		2	X	X		2	X	X		2			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	X	X		3	X	X		3	X	X		3			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	X	X		4	X	X		4	X	X		4			4		

NAME: Koch, Matilda E (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 787893 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Daniel
 Service: Pt E 165. Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: July 23, 1930			10/10/30			
Reported: AUG 9 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Koch Matilda E (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 787893 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 12th 1908
 Name of Soldier: Daniel
 Service: Pr. E. 165 O. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
Aug 12		Feb 23 15	Mch 24 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		Nov 19 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Office: J. F. Kenney, Atty Cincinnati O. 519 Main St.				7/22/18		
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Cincinnati Ohio 316 Phillips St.						
Former Roll No. MAR 27 1915 JAN 2 1917						

NAME		MATILDA E KOCH										
Certificate No.		787893										
Fee												
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920										
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1906										
		GROUP 3										
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Set. 7/30.

NAME:		Matilda E. Koch									
Last paid to:											
Rate:		25 30									
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908									
Certificate No.		787.893									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	22 40 40	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Koch Max* (S-P A. 1.) 20584

Certificate No. *1122572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri D 2 Minn Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12	Mar 5 1907	APR 8 1907	APR 8 1907	Inc 23	Oct 26 1914	Dec 16 1914	Dec 16 1914
Reissue 17	May 31 1912	FEB 15 1913	FEB 15 1913	30	Oct 26 1919		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 27269

Former Roll No. *34555* Home:

NAME: **KOCH, MAX** (S-P. A. 1s)

Certificate No. **1122572** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 2 Minn Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>July 17, 1923</i>	Reported AUG 17 1923
<i>Rest me</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 30 1923</i>	<i>Dec 22 1923</i>	<i>Remarks: CK</i>	
<i>To end</i>		<i>July 17, 1923</i>	<i>date of death</i>	<i>Pay wid. Hannah Koch, Hawley, Minn.</i>	

NAME: *Koch, Milton* 14. (S-P.A.S.) 944

Certificate No. *774.157.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ch. 6, 153 Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *T*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	72	Mar. 8/07.	<i>Oct. 19/07.</i>	Inc.	<i>22nd</i>	<i>Mar. 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 2, 1916</i>
INDEBT	<i>15</i>	Mar. 11/11	<i>Mar. 29/11</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 9/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee:					<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 17-1923</i>

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Koch Minnie M.* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *680352.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W Dyckmann*

Service: *Pl 91st Inf Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 3 1914</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1918</i>			
Fee:	<i>None</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/18* Bureau notified: *9 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1918**

NAME: 14 Milton Koch																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 774,157							
Last paid to: 944																Rate: 25 15 1/2 22 5/8 27 1/2 72				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50				
	2				2	5	41 ³⁰		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50				
	4	22	55 ⁵⁷		4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50				
1908.	1	7	86	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50				
	2	6	86		2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3	7	86		3	19	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50 ⁸⁸				
	4	9	86		4	19	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	6	86	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.				
	2	6	86		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		Payment Card				
	3	7	86		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3						
	4	9	86		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	8	86	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	6	86		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2						
	3	8	86		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3						
	4	7	86		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: Mammie M Koch																ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 680352			
Last paid to:																Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		GROUP 1	1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
275 83																							

NAME: *Koch, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Koch*

Service: *Wagoner D 148 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1908, by act of that date.				
			<i>27 May 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>NOV 12 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 8 1910.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Rem. payable to Mary A. Markel, Bellefonte, Pa. Order 27 July 1910</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>304 A.J</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Koch Orianna A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *4975*

Certificate No. *725047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Allen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. I. 48 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>21 June 1911</i>	<i>Richard W.</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>18 July 1919</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Omaha Neb. 2633 Kearney St.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Nancy Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>513383</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8/9 15 60</i>		<i>Rem. PITTSBURGH</i>											
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orianna A. Koch</i>										Certificate No. <i>725047</i>					
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>42</i>	1919.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>81</i>
	2				2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>78</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>22⁸⁷</i>		3	<i>30</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>22</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>42</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>14</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>28</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>28</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>8</i>		1917.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>42</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>30</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>28</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>10/10</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>26</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>42</i>	1918.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>80¹³</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>23</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>19</i>	<i>81</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>16</i>	<i>81</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>25</i>	<i>81</i>		4		
												<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1922</i>			

NAME: **Koch, Orlando** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **446264** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of February 6, 1907

Service: **Corp H 88 Parol Inf + 73 U.S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISS	40	15 May 1910	14 May 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
		25 May 1912	28 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	80	APR 29 1915	JUN 18 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: **Jan 29 1921 8-1921** Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1921** BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks: **Died Jan 29 1921** Accrued order dated **JAN 25 1922** **118 Windsor St Reading, Pa.**
 payable to widow **Caroline Koch, JH 8/10/20**

Former Roll No. **JUN 26 1915 FEB 6 1922** ORIGINAL ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. **9/16/18**

6-581

NAME: **Koch, Orlando** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **446264** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Koch, Orlando* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446264* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp. Co. H. 88 Pa. Inf. Co. F. 3 W. C.*

Disability: *,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1906</i>				
				<i>Created by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12.</i>				Home: <i>ADMITTED MINTH. BR. U. H. D. V. S. 9 June 1908.</i>			

NAME: *Koch, Otto* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679299* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. 49th Mo. V. S.*

Disability: *,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	28 Feb 1907	18 Dec 1907				
Inc.	15	20 Oct 1910	1 Nov 1910	INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 17 1915</i>	<i>Nov 27 1915</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 10, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1915 Check No. 8481910 Dated Dec. 8, 1915 Canceled</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1445 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Inc. off. here 12/10/15</i>			

NAME: Orlando Koch				Certificate No. 4116264											
FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		147	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		436		2				2				2		
	3		536		3				3				3		
	4		536		4				4				4		
1910.	1		536	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		536		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Otto Koch				Certificate No. 679299											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 x 27				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		46 40	1915.	1		64 50	1919.	1		
	2				2		11		2		64 50		2		
	3				3		15		3		64 50		3		
	4				4		11		4		64 50		4		
1908.	1		1268 80	1912.	1		12	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2		19		2		.0		2				2		
	3		10		3		20		3				3		
	4		11		4		12		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4 53 1/2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11		2		2		2				2		
	3		11		3		4		3				3		
	4		11		4		4 64 50		4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2		4 64 50		2				2		
	3		11		3		4 64 50		3				3		
	4		10		4		4 64 50		4				4		

NAME: *Koch Paul* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *194483* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt M-13 NY VC and I-3 NY Prov VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1517</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>18 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28/10* Bureau Notice: *AUG 16 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 8/10/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

PAYEE *WILLIAM Koch* FILE No. *XC 2698334*

we wid Pauline Koch FILE No. *~~SC 458317~~*

867728 Hamilton Ohio CHARGE DUMMY *died Sept-1910*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>11-22-29</i>	<i>Riley</i>
	NOV 27 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1938 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Koch Peter* 19425 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548894* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri B 1 U.S. R. Co Mo. Inf.*

Disability: *Chri. diar. Pres. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>26 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/5/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3241331 Dated JAN 4 1917 canceled. Sidney Loba.*

Former Roll No. *13* / *165* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Koch, Peter* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl E 42" Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mch 1910</i>	<i>2 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 Oct. 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/10/11*

Former Roll No. *1477 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Koch, Peter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *962.333* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. B. 3rd Mo. V.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	1907	29 Jan 1908	25	12	June 1912	29 Apr 1913
15	4	Nov 1911	18 Nov 1911	30	7	Nov 1916	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1915** Check No. *8400066* Dated **AUG 4 1915** Canceled.
 Remarks: *June 11, 1915 (3-1021) W*
Died 6/11/15 Reimbursement order dated Aug 27-15
 payable to *Anton Holenstein* 1949 Belmont St.
 Former Roll No. *1478 JUN 27 1890* Home: *St Louis - mo 9/2/15-681*

NAME: *Koch, Peter* 14 (S-P. A. 1.) 999
 Certificate No. *752.133* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pt. Battery D. Pa. L.A.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	May 14/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
	16	May 22-1912	Oct 26-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	Inc. 20	July 9, 1914	May 11, 1915				

Fees: *24 July 9, 1919*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **6 8 20**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Peter Koch				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 962333							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$25				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4				4	9/10	31 67		4		
1908.	1	1/2	42	1912.	1	12	44 30	1916.	1		W	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2		GROUP 2		2		
	3	10			3	20			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		inc.	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	107 93		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Peter Koch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 752133							
Last paid to: 999				Rate: \$2:16 20 35 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	88	1915.	1	4	48 33	1919.	1	4	105
	2	6	3		2	6	88		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	7	86		3	7	88		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	6	86		4	8	88		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50
	4	6	36		4	15	57 60		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	38	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	88		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	6	88		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	8	88		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: Koch, Rachel (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 917,758 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 46th Reg. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 3, 1922 ^a	Aug 15, 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 19 1922 670

NAME: Koch, Reuben 2783-B. 21400 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1085-681 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** SPECIAL ACT ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: Pri. - Co. - 128th Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	Mar. 1907	10 Oct. 1907				
S.C.							
Res.	24	4 Mar. 1911	20 Mar. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, **Transferred to:**

Died: Mar 20, 1913 P.M. **Bureau notified:** SEP 23 1913

Remarks: 914 Bennett Ave., Santa Rosa, Cal.

Former Roll No. 3201/2 - 11366 **Home:**

6-881

NAME: Koch, Robert Annie **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 695489 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** APR 13 1920

Name of Soldier: Koch, Harry W

Service: Cpl G 148" Ill U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		28 Jan 1910	21 Jan 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME Koch, Rosa. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 960467 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of September 1, 1922.

Name of Soldier Henry Koch.

Service 1st. Sgt. Troop K, 3rd. Regt. U.S. Cavalry.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	July 17, 1924	April 9, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died Nov. 21, 1930. 12/19/30						
Reported DEC 16 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Robert Annie Koch</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Certificate No. <i>95489</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>															
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908, Apr 19 1900</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	9	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	10	4 80
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	11	4 80
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	11	4 30
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	12	4 30
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	13	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	10 40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	28	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Rosa Koch, ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW												
Certificate No. 960 467 Act of September 1, 1922.												
Fees None												
30												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH			8	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL			17-17/33	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY			4 20	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY			4	4	30 4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koch, Rosalie* (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *495,704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2 Lt 3051 886 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>17 Jan 1900</i>	<i>29 June 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917						
INC <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 24, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 8 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15170</i>						

NOV 2 1918 6-679

NAME: *Koch Rosina* (S-P. A. R.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *864251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv C. 21st Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 5-1918</i>	<i>Mch 14-1919</i>			
INC	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
<i>Charles M. Johnson</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> <i>3/28/19</i> GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 21 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosalie Koch</i>				6923				Certificate No. <i>495704</i>																		
Last paid to:				Date: 12-25-30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	18	NDB		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	JUL	1908		2	15	L.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36 ⁶²³		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	15	NDE		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	19	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	14	N.T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	18	N. E. R		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Rosina Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864251</i>																		
Last paid to:				Date: 25-30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/28	74.17	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4			4		

NAME: *Koch Roy* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185-296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. E. 21 U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>June 22, 1920</i>	<i>March 3, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Edgar J. Gaddis. Pr. 3/24/21*

Transferred from: *ALBUQUERQUE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 18 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch Sarah* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453,487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *42,170 Act of June 27 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Pr A 181" O V O*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3" July 1897</i>	<i>20" Oct 1897</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Aug 1908 says basis 10/23/0* Bureau notified: *21 Oct 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *497*

6-679

NAME: <i>Roy Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185.296</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 436
	2				2				2				2		0 4 12
	3				3				3				3		2 4 12
	4				4				4				4		1 4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12
	2				2				2				2		2 4 12
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12
	4				4				4				4		4 4 12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>42,170</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>7</i>				Remarks: <i>453,487</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		73 30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Amount paid. Dated 4/27/09

Chk. No. 8709 for \$26.00

NAME: *Koch Sarah* (S-P.A.L.) 5003

Certificate No. *662857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *O A. 46. Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1 April 1913.</i>	
					<i>Reimbursement order dated 29 May 1913</i>	
					<i>payable to John Koch</i>	
					<i>Post Office Dubuque Ia -1370 Iowa St</i>	
					<i>Amount \$35.20.</i>	

Fees: *10 J Paisley Dubuque Ia*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1913**

Remarks: *Rep by Comr Apr 18-1913*

Former Roll No. _____ *Dubuque Ia 1370 Ia St 1370*

NAME: *Koch Simon* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *742959* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pk 129 Ill Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>6 apr 1907</i>	<i>Pais</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Dec 1911</i>	<i>14 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>30 Mar 1916</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1917</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *RR#3*
Port Byron Ill

Former Roll No. *a 9 29606* Home: _____

NAME: Sarah Koch										Certificate No. 662857									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: OCT 28 1908 25 ⁶⁰ w									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1		11 86		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4	Check No. 7-11 35 ²⁰	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		12		3	7-11 35 ²⁰			3				3				3		
	4		12		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Simon Koch										Certificate No. 742959									
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)										Rate: 12 1524 3040 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5/1	4 27		2	11 N			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	AMF		3	8 A B W			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7 A M			4		72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	1/8 38 90		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	AMF		2	8 N D B			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		JHI		3	10 A M			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	16	NT	1913.	1	2/8 67 50		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	WUB		2	4 72			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4 72			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4 72			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	ABW		4	4 72			4		128		4		150		4		

NAME: **Kooh, Simon** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **742959** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 129 Ill I**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 26, 1925	March 27, 1925		

Died: *Aug 5 1927* Reported: **SEP 27 1927**

Remarks: *37881 Rec*

Accrued under dated MAR 3 - 1928

Anna M. Kooh

Port Byron Ill.

APR 6 - 1925

NAME: **Kooh, Sophia** (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **463575** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Kooh, Louis**

Service: **Pr of 4" Mg V I**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 May 1898</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1913				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **516**

6-679

NAME **SIMON KOCH.**

Certificate No.

742959

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	-50- 1923	50- 1924	72 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

14-480

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sophia Koch*

Certificate No. *763575*

Last paid to: *Rate 25-30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 4 86	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 86	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 4 86	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 86	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 13 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 13 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Koch Sophia

Certificate No.: 876890 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry Koch alias Henry Cook

Service: Priv. 2, 1st. Ohio Cav Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 24-1919	Sept 22-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: W. C. Ransburg \$10.00 11/24/19
GROUP

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct. 7-1920 **Bureau notified:** NOV 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 27 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Koch Sophia

Certificate No.: 9819 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 2236 MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pri 1st Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 1908	Oct 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. **Transferred to:** Dubuque Iowa

Died: 8/13/14 **Bureau notified:** SEP 11 7 1894

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 999 1025-Bluff 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>876890</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1						

NAME: **Koch, Stephanie Karoline** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **704467** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis**

Service: **Artificer H 1 Minn H Arty** (S-674)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct. 17, 1925						
Reported: NOV 9 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Koch, Stephanie Karoline** (S-P. A. 2.) **89736**

Certificate No. **704467** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Art H 1 Minn H A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	9 Dec 09	JUN 18 1910			
			FEB 26 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Writes						
Former Roll No.						NOV 23 1916 (S-679)

NAME	STEPHANIA KAROLINE KOCH,											
Certificate No.	704467											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
	GROUP I											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME	Stephania Karoline Koch										Certificate No.	704467
Last paid to:											Rate:	25 30
											Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		
1		1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	2 4 60	1		
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2		
3		3	18 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3		
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4		
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		
1		1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1		
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2		
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3		
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1		
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2		
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1		
2	7 46.00	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		
											GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME **Koch Sylvia K** (G-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **823717** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles R E**

Service **Capt D 49 U S Colored Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 1, 1928</i>						
Reported MAY 22 1928						
Remarks:						

Koch, Sylvia K. (G-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *823717* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles, R E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Captain D 49th United States Colored Inf.*

75 ✓

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>August 10, 1916</i>	<i>April 21, 1917</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <i>Do for</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

C-679
MAY 3 1917

NAME SYLVIA K KOCH												
Certificate No. 823717												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Sylvia K. Koch												Certificate No. 823,717												
Last paid to:						Date: 30						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 60	1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2				2		
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4			3				3		
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30	1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2				2		
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3				3				3		
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2		2	JUN 6/48 53	2	4 90			2				2				2		
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 74.67	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2				2		
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3				3		
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch Theodore* (S-P. A. L.) 27 1114

Certificate No. *399952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 3, 7' Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 20/07	May 11/07	INC.	30	Apr. 9 1916	July 12 1916
INCREASE	15	Apr. 11/11	April 26/11		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	May 20/12	Sept. 26/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Ending Jan 19 1922 date of Feb. 18 1922* 72 mch. 11-1921 / mch. 26-1921
72 - Jan 20 1921 / Apr 18 1921

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19-1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1922**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Home: *OCT 10 1922*
1/9 1925 Reimbursement order dated
payable to Walter K. Edgar

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 12 1922*

NAME: *Koch Theresa* (S-P. A. L.) 26460

Certificate No. *163680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Pt A 1 W Va Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 Sept 1872				
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 Jan 1874			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, J* Transferred to:

Died: *6/12/1910 Frank Cook* Bureau notified: *7/8/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *378*

DECEASED

NAME:		27 Theodore Koch		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 399,952	
Last paid to:		1114		Rate: 12.15 3040.50.72		ACU ON MAY 11, 1912.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2	63	493	1911.	2	6	3830
1907.	3	8	36	1911.	3	7	45
1907.	4	7	36	1911.	4	7	45
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	8	45
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3	19 ⁰¹	45 ²²
1908.	4	6	36	1912.	4	8	72
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	72
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3	4	72
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	72
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	72
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3	4	72
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	73
1915.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72
1915.	2	3	72	1915.	2	4	72
1915.	3	4	72	1915.	3	4	72
1915.	4	4	72	1915.	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72
1916.	2	4	72	1916.	2	4	72
1916.	3	4	72	1916.	3	4	72
1916.	4	4	90	1916.	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
1917.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90
1917.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90
1917.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
1918.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90
1918.	3	4	108	1918.	3	4	108
1918.	4	4	120	1918.	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
1919.	2	4	120	1919.	2	4	120
1919.	3	4	120	1919.	3	4	120
1919.	4	4	120	1919.	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
1920.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	120
1920.	3	4	151	1920.	3	4	151
1920.	4	4	150	1920.	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
1921.	2	4	188 ⁸⁷	1921.	2	4	188 ⁸⁷
1921.	3	4	216	1921.	3	4	216
1921.	4	4	216	1921.	4	4	216
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2		GROUP 2	1922.	2		GROUP 2
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2	23	98 ²⁰	1923.	2	23	98 ²⁰
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:		Theresa Koch		26460		Certificate No. 163680	
Last paid to:		DEC 4 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	14	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	10	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: **K O O H , W E R N E R**

Certificate No. **823750** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **2nd Lieut. K. 58th N.Y. Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	MAR 13 1907	OCT 17 1907				
Increase	20	APR 20 1909	MAY 3 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 8, 1911** Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1911 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **25518** Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-891

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: **Koch Wesley** **2044 365**

Certificate No. **377067** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Co. M. 12th U.S. Cav**

Disability: **Loss of limbs & mal. face**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	19 Apr 05	24 May 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 12, 1918** Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **926** Home:

6-891

NAME: WERNER KOCH										Certificate No. 823750									
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		DEAD	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 52.33		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wesley Koch										Civil War					Certificate No. 377067				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: 204.365									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1		
	2				2		5 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		10 90	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		5 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME **Koch, Wesley A** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,223 444** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Corp. G 5 Ill Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	Dec. 1, 1922	March 30, 1923		

Died *July 22, 1925* Accrued order dated **JUN 14 1926**
 payable to widow *Anna M Koch*
859 Brookfield Ave., Akron, Ohio

Reported **JUL 30 1925**
 Henry Koch Cons. 6/25/24
 Tazewell Co. Ill. Co. Ct. Bond \$500
 Authority filed with *July 1924*... vouchers.

APR 12 1923

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Koch Wilhelm** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **677799** | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: **Pri G 15 Reg & Va.** EVIDENCE FILED *Apr 1909* JURISDICTION OF *NY*

Guardian: **Bertha Koch** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1909 acct.*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Surrogate Court of N.Y.C. NY*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	June 07		Rosemarie	June 07	June 1913
	12	19 April 08	27 Mich 09	Bertha M.	..	30 Sept 1918
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	JUL 25 1917	Nicholas	..	25 June 1921

Yocs: *Bommarhardt & Co*
See 10 pd

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Mus Docs #2069 filed*
Dropped 9/11-14 of allowance
to Bertha Koch. N.Y. No. 830620

Former Roll No. *1303 Balcon Ave*
Peron

NAME Wesley A Koch (insane)

Certificate No. 1,223,444

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

Henry Koch Cons GROUP 1

RATE-	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	9-15									
FEBRUARY		4	26-15									
MARCH		4	9-15									
APRIL		4	7-15									
MAY	72 85 76 ¹²	4	8-15									
JUNE	14 15 4		13-15 R									
JULY	B-4	11-15	11-15 9 ⁵⁰	TO DATE OF DEATH								
AUGUST	4	22-15	15									
SEPTEMBER	4	11-15										
OCTOBER	4	8-15										
NOVEMBER	4	13-15										
DECEMBER	4	9-15										

NAME: Wilhelm Koch

ACT JUNE 21, 1898

Certificate No. 77799

Last paid to: Rate: 1246

Remarks: Bertha Koch MIND

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	54 ✓	1915.	1	3/17	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	54 ✓		2	13	54		2				2		
	3				3	7	54 ✓		3	14	54		3				3		
	4				4	8	54 ✓		4	18	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	54 ✓	1916.	1	15	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	54 ✓		2	12	54		2				2		
	3				3	2	54 ✓		3	11	54		3				3		
	4				4	15	54 ✓		4	14	54		4				4		
1909.	1	4/5	319 ⁴⁰	1913.	1	25	54 ✓	Account filed	1	12	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 54 ✓		2	9	54		2	10	54		2				2		
	3		9 54 ✓		3	13	54 ✓		3	11	50 ²⁰		3				3		
	4		13 54 ✓		4	20	54		4	11	50 ²⁰		4				4		
1910.	1		8 54 ✓	1914.	1	14	54	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 54 ✓		2	14	54		2				2				2		
	3		8 54 ✓		3	15	54		3				3				3		
	4		9 54 ✓		4	12	54		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koch, Wilhelmina* (S-P. A. S.) 40787

Certificate No. *579.190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Fritz*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. 4th Mo. Inf. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Los Angeles, Cal. 508 to ...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>447/OCT. 27 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Koch Wilhelmina* (S-P. A. S.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *August K.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 27-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 12-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Fees: <i>Lucian C. Carter</i>				<i>\$10.00</i>		
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Koch</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>579.190</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Koch</i> Certificate No. <i>823341</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	16	86	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME **Koch Wilhelmina** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **911584**

ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Herman**

Service **Pt H 72 Pt K 120 & Pt F 73 N Y Inf** 6-5874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	July 5, 1921 May 1, 1921				
Died Dec. 20, 1929						
Reported JAN 13 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Koch Wilhelmina** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **911584**

ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Herman**

Service: **Priv. Co. H, 72d Priv. Co. K, 120 & Priv. Co. F, 73d N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 5, 1921	March 24, 1922			
Fees: \$10 A. H. Stafford APR 18 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 3 1922 6-579

NAME

WILHELMINA KOCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

911584

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Wilhelmina Koch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

911584

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2	10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	3	11 4		3						
	4				4				4	4	12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	3			3						
	4				4				4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	2			2						
	3				3				3	3			3						
	4				4				4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	2	18 269		2						
	3				3				3	3	4 90		3						
	4				4				4	4			4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929							

NAME: *Koch William* 22076
 Certificate No. *154286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P. No. 42 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>March 07 23</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1916</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>30 Jan 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918.</i>	
		<i>May 19</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 8541* Home: *Huntingburg*

NAME: *Koch William* 20890 (S-P.A.I.)
 Certificate No. *438517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1918~~
 Service: *Pri B, 4 Wis Cav* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 9 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 July 1913</i>	<i>22 Sept 1913.</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 July 1918</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1913</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>max</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Died: *Sept 2 1918* Accrued order dated *May 2, 1919*
 payable to widow *Pauline Koch*

Died: *Sept. 2, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1918**

Remarks:

27647

Former Roll No. *29984* Home: **MAY 9 1919**

NAME: *William Koch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *734286*

NOV 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: ~~2.00~~ *10.00* 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	3	7	37.60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	3	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	11/10	15.40		4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		10.36	1912.	1	7	40		1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		6.36		2	7	45		2	8	94.67		2	4	120		2		
	3		6.36		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4		6.36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		6.36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		6.36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		12.36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
	2		12.36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6.36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		7.36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *William Koch* Certificate No. *438517*

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: *12.75* ~~20.35~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10/9	16.40		3	10	36		3	4	60	1920.	3				3		
	4		9.36		4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1		15.36	1912.	1	5	36		1	4	60	1921.	1			1924.	1		
	2		17.36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		11.36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		9.36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1		12.36	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	60	1922.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7.36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		12.36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		11.36		4	10.20	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		6.36	1914.	1	4	60		1	4	60	1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12.36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		12.36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		6.36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		

MAY 21 80.83 TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

APR 12 40.40

OCT 8 10.20

10/7

NAME: *Koch William* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *475 234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Consi.* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P a 174 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Diabetes and ch diarr and resp piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 89</i>	<i>16 May 92</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>21 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Christina L</i>	
						<i>Saint Elmo Ill</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Oct 1911* Bureau notified *Commissioners Order* dated *11/22/11*

Remarks: *J. N. Rhodes Consi.*
Bond filed with Oct 1911 voucher.

Former Roll No. *17917* Home:

6-061

NAME **Koch, William** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **477,495** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability **Pt I 47 Ind V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 4, 1924	Sept 23, 1924		

Dis: *Sept. 17. 1924* Reported **OCT 8 1924**

Remarks: *lko*

SEP 30 1924

NAME: <i>William Koch</i>																							
Certificate No. <i>4406</i> <i>Consi</i> <i>475234</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Remarks: <i>J. N. Rhodes. Consi.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 SER</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10/18 36 CHICAGO.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Phundru</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>Reported 11/24/11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM KOCH												
Certificate No. 477495												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Koch William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *477 495* ARMY INVALID. 12142
 Service: *P. I. 47th Ind. I.D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *H. 083.*
 Disability: *40373*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 08</i>	<i>11 Mar 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 1912</i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15019 G.L.* Home: **11032**
MAY 10 1916

NAME: *Koch William* 19632 (2-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *625 259* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P. 69th Iowa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 27 1913</i>	<i>DEC 11 1913</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 27 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Alma, Ark. RR# 35*

Former Roll No. *18883 a d* Home:

NAME: *William Koch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *477-495*
 Last paid to: *4 1923* Rate: ~~50~~ *50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12	36.93		2	6	36		2	5	67.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	18	64.65		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *William Koch* Certificate No. *675-259*
 Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907* Rate: ~~50~~ *50* Remarks: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	2/7	61.22	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	3-17	35.20		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	12			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	3-14	59.40	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4	4	133.60		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Koch, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675794* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. M. 7th Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & throat & res nly total dfrs lft ear & sht dfrs rht ear* ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>20 4 Feb 1902</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>1007.50</i>		<i>Act. May 1-1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 8 1918</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Aug. 15, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 17-1923^c</i>
<i>X</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>Nov 24 1915</i>					

Fees: *32 June 10, 1918*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X Reis Deduct as as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. *880* Home:

NAME *Koch, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1082,057* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. I., 3rd Mo. V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Nov 20 1925</i>	<i>DEC 9 - 1925</i>
						<i>Remarks: chn.</i>	

Died Nov 20 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1926 payable to widow Minette Koch Augusta, Missouri.

NAME: <i>William Koch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>675794</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 32 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</i> GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	9			2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60-	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AVG. 4, 1923			

NAME WILLIAM KOCH												
Certificate No. 1082057												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	10 28	33							
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koch, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (2.1.)

Certificate No. *1082057* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. I. 3rd Mo. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1511 Aug 1907	11 Jan 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		<i>21 25 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1791 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Koch William F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160907* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *P. I. 6 U.S.*

Disability: *Slight deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Engl 6</i>		<i>1 Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>				

O. E. Howe
Fee \$25.00

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *APR 4 - 1911* *Oct 25-12*

P. M. at NYC *Elmer F. Koch*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-591

NAME: *Koch, William G.* 19666 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967604* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt @ 49 Ind Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	27	Sept 1907	23 Feb 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 15	10	June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓ 18	18	Sept 1915		Inc	72	June 8, 1921	July 19, 1921
Fee:	21	15 Sept 1920	8 Apr 1913	Dec	June 17 1921	Accrued order dated	FEBA 1922.
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>114 Brown St. x</i>			
Died: <i>June 17, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 18 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Davenport x Iowa x</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18908 A J.</i>				Home: <i>114 Brown St. FEB 11 1922</i>			

NAME: KOCH, WILLIAM H. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20 454* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ CIVIL WAR

Service: *1 Sgt R 128 Pa*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	Feb 26 1889			
Reis	78	Jan. 30, 1926	Feb. 16, 1926		
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 14, 1926		
Died: <i>Nov 21, 1926</i>				Reported: <i>DEC 11 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>CH</i>					
Home: <i>130 - E. Union St. Frostburg Maryland</i> FEB 17 1926 SEP 23 1926					
Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 1 9 1927</i> payable to <i>Katharine C. Koch</i>					

NAME <i>William H Koch</i>					Certificate No. <i>967604</i>										
Rate: <i>12 15 1900</i>					1908 <i>6 17</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	46 ⁹⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2		<i>21 42 42</i>		2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3		<i>8 30</i>		3	10 7-18			3	4 54	3		4	132	
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	14			4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4 29 40			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4			3	4	54		3	4 150	
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	45		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4 130 ⁶⁷	
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	GROUP 1	
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	45		4	4	99 ⁶⁰		4		

NAME WILLIAM H KOCH		---SPECIAL-ACT---												
Certificate No. 20454		ACT MAY 1, 1920 - CIVILIAN												
Fee: 20454		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
		GROUP 2												
RATE--	50	9078												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4	4	4	DEAD								
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	54	REIMBURSEMENT.							
MARCH			4	4	4	50								
APRIL	4		4	4	4	72								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	72								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	72								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	72								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	90								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	90								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koch, William H.* General Law. 190 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20,454* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Sgt. Co 128' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	50	<i>Feb. 26/89.</i>	<i>Mch. 14/89.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*
D. 6-11/15/99-

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koch, William H.* 134 (3-P. A. 1.) 1241

Certificate No. *366,585.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. A. 48' Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 4/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 21/07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>July 4, 1915</i>	<i>July 10, 1915</i>
INCREASE	5	<i>July 9/10</i>	<i>Aug. 2/10</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 23-1912</i>	<i>Nov 22-1912</i>	inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Jan. 27, 1922^R</i>	<i>May 1-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

order dated AUG 15 1922
payable to widow.

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 15 1922*

6-681

NAME: 190		William H. Koch		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 20.454									
Last paid to:		Rate: 50		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	5	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	6	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	5	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: 134		William H. Koch		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 366,085									
Last paid to: 1241		Rate: 25:25:75		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10/7	20-		3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	6	36		4	5	43		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Koch, William A.* (S-P A. L.) 205.350

Certificate No. 744.012 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Cpl. 4-16-07* ACT. MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	12 Mch 07	23 Nov 07				
Inc	20	12 May 11	20 May 11				
Reis.	21	20 May 12	14 Aug 12				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 13 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 80 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Belton O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1572-02* Home:

NAME: *Koch, William J.* (S-P A. L.) 120. 1251

Certificate No. 1083.666 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. G. 12" Indiana*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 9/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	Apr. 24/09	May 5/09				
REISSUE	19	May 21-1912	Sep 30-1912				
Inc:	22	Apr 18. 1914.	29 Apr 1914				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1919**

Remarks: *Dec 27 18* Accrued order dated *May 29/19*
May 29/19 payable to widow.

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 3 1919**

NAME: <i>William H Koch</i>				1st of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>744.012</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks: <i>205.350</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	1/22	26.20		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: <i>120 William J. Koch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1083666</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1251</i>				Rate: <i>12.19</i>				1st of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1		4 67.50	1919.	1		
	2	7	34.13		2	5	45		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1		4 67.50	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45.973		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	57		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1		4 67.50	1921.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	46		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		4 67.50	1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	28	57.87		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: *Koche Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *93-760*

Certificate No. *836 958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt D 41 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12	16	Jan 07	7 Feb 07	Inc 37 1/2	50	Nov 1912	24 Dec 1914
Reis 16	24	May 12	27 Nov 12	27	20	Nov 1917	
				38		JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 Nov 10-1921 MAR 3 1922			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>305</i> Home:							

NAME *Kochel Henrietta* (G-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *693671* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Samuel Q*

Service *Pt D 167 Pa D M*

8-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb 3, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 5 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Kochel, Henrietta* AUT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.) 308

Certificate No. *693.671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel L.*

Service: *Pt. L. 167 Pa. L. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		13 Nov 26-1909	Dec 13-1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38* 6-579

NAME: *Kochel, Maria* DEAD 442 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *325.504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M.*

Service: *Pt. F. 324 M. & L. 51 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 28-1891	Feb 29-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1-14* Bureau notified: FEB 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23 Reading Pa.* 6-579

NAME: 308

Henrietta Kochel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 693.671

Last paid to:

Date: II 25 30

Remarks: W. O. Cornman, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10 27 ²⁰	att.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 442

Maria Kochel

DEAD

Certificate No. 325.504

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Date: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kochel Samuel* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr of 48" Ohio I.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res piles & dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	27	Aug 1890	28 Nov. 1890	Inc.	25	14 July 1913	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			30	" " 1918	29 Nov. 1913
		19 May 1911	16 Jan 1913	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
						30 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *795* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Kochel Samuel L.* (S-P.A. 1.) *9* 1083

Certificate No. *597753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. D167" Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 20/07	May 17/07				
INCREASE	20	apr. 5/09	apr. 24/09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/09 - e.p.* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: Samuel Kochel				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 377343							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 25.4050				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120.
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	100	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		GROUP 2
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	237		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	102.		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Samuel Q. Kochel				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 597753							
Last paid to: 1083				Rate: \$ 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	9/11	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	49.83		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	7/21	53		4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 11-11-09
Widow, Samuel Q. Kochel
Accrued Order 12-13-09

NAME: *Kochel William* (S-P. A. L.) 204,840

Certificate No. *602249* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt E 147 Ind V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 06</i>	<i>9 Apr 07.</i>				
				DECEASED			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/10/09 DL</i>				Bureau notified: APR 17 1909			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1945</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

NAME: *Kochemus Peter* (S-P. A. L.) 202,600

Certificate No. *416252* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Priv E 1 Btl 18 US Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 May 09</i>	<i>20 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 13</i>	<i>16 July '13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Sept 1916</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 8 - 1916 3-1081			
Remarks: <i>Cleveland O 109 Nora</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1742-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>William Kochel</i> DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>602249</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>204.840 D.H</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36 d</i>		1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Kocherns</i>					Certificate No. <i>416252</i>										
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>15-30-</i>		Remarks: <i>202.600</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>11 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 45.40</i>			4	<i>11 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2	<i>11 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>11 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11 63.33</i>			3	<i>5 89.33</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Kochenberger, Daniel B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.) **210**

Certificate No. *425,699* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918*

Service: *Sgt. H. 3 Pa H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>Feb 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 7/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20 1915</i>	<i>Novth 1. 1915</i>
INCREASE		<i>Aug 24/10</i>	<i>Sept. 21/10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE		<i>2nd May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 30/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/21-3-888* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *2/15 1921* *Approved order dated OCT 11 1921*

payable to widow *Lizzie* *OCT 18 1921*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **KOCHENBERGER LIZZIE** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **905051** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel B.**

Service **Sgt H 3 Pa H A**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			
	30	Feb 23 1921			

Died *Aug 8, 1923*

Reported **SEP 7 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: **Koehenberger Lissie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **908051** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel B.**

Service: **Sgt H. 3 Penn H.A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 23 1921	Oct 11 1921			

Fee: **\$10 H.S. Bents 11/5/21**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **OCT 10 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Koehenburger Caroline** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **H50856** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **Henry** **Mottville N.Y.**

Service: **Coop 7127 NY**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	17	Dec 96	26 Oct 97			

Fee: _____

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: _____

Died: **27 Dec. 10.** Bureau notified: **11 Jan 11-3-798-1/2/11**

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO **Chas Koehenburger** **1858 So Salina St Syracuse, NY**

BUREAU ORDER **1 mch 1911**

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: LIZZIE KOCHENBERGER																Certificate No. 905051				
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4				4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Caroline Kochenburger</i>																Certificate No. <i>45-0856</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>3/10 33⁰⁰</i>		2				2							
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		36		2				2				2							
	3		9		3				3				3							
	4		9		4				4				4							
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		8		2				2				2							
	3		8		3				3				3							
	4		6		4				4				4							
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		8		2				2				2							
	3		8		3				3				3							
	4		7		4				4				4							
BUFFALO																				

NAME: *Kochendarfer Anna* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *889.856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P. S. 177 Pa. Armd Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Nov 10, 1919</i>	<i>July 1, 1920</i>			
		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Elizabeth Decher.</i>				<i>7/23/20</i>		

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 220* 6-679

NAME: *Kochendarfer Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *391931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Z. Kochendarfer* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. C 133 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				<i>2 Mch. 1894</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33 A. J* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Kochendarfer</i>										Certificate No. <i>889856</i>					
Last paid to:					Date: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID
		4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kochendarfer</i>										Certificate No. <i>391931</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Date: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	6			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	6			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	6			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3	10 34			3	8			3	4 36			3	4 85.50
		4	9 36			4	8			4	4 36			4	4 90
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90
		2	12			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90
		3	8			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90
		4	7			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.75	1922.		1	4 90
		2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	6			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Kochenderfer, Peter* (S-P A. L.)

Certificate No. *816,263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *202,610*
~~ACT FEB 8, '07~~

Service: *C-7-177-Campfd-Indd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	<i>18 June 07</i>				
Inc	15	28 June 10	<i>26 Nov 10</i>				
Reis.	12	19 June 12	<i>29 Apr 13</i>				
	22.50	16 Oct 13					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 24, 1919* 3-1081 NOV 24 1919. Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Reilly, O.* 38 Woodland Ave., Dayton Ohio.

Died *Oct 24, 1919* Accrued order dated *JUL 1 1920*

payable to widow *Anna Kochenderfer*

Former Roll No. *1243-02* JUL 15 1920 ORIGINAL Home: _____

NAME: *Kochenderfer, Caroline* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *699999* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M.*

Service: *Pt F 104 Pa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *May 16, 1925*

Reported: *JUN 8 1925*

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Kochenderfer, Caroline* (S-P.A.L.)
Certificate No. 699999 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: *Thomas M. Kochenderfer* **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**
Service: *Pvt. F 104 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—92 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Feb 1910</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1910</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* **Transferred to:**
Died: **Bureau notified:**
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *Schesburg, Pa. OCT 14 1918* 6-673

NAME: *Kochenderfer, Charles E.* (S-P.A.L.)
Certificate No. 1214791 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: *Pvt. H, 4th Pa. Inf.*
Disability: *A-1*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 13 1922	Dec. 11 1922				

Fee: *No fee* **Accrued order dated:** *APR 6 1923*
GROUP 2 **payable to widow:** *Mae E Kochenderfer*
Transferred from: **Transferred to:** *62 Canal Street, Lebanon, Penna.*
Died: *Dec. 24 1922* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 11 1923*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. **Home:** *APR 23 1923*
DEC 19 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>Caroline Kochenderfer</u>												Certificate No. <u>699999</u>			
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12 23 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	60	
	2			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4			4	8			4	4 ²⁷	36 ⁶⁷³		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90	
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90	
	2		19 4 ⁸⁰	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3		9 36.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4		25 36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: <u>Charles E. Kochenderfer</u>												Certificate No. <u>1214791</u>			
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

1920. 1 4 56 40
 1 8 72 CHECK CANCELED
 2
 4 5/2 840 TO DATE OF DEATH
 1 Accrued for Group 1

NAME: *Kochenderfer Ezra* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *1049.782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *194,170*
 Service: *P-E-163-Overs* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	6 June 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	27 May 12	8 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	1 Sept 12	28 Nov 13				
Fee:	21	1 Sept 18					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Plymouth*

Former Roll No. *1573-02* Home:

NAME: *Kochenderfer John H* (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *275918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *199,917*
 Service: *P-D-102-OV* General Law.
 Disability: *Inj of back*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	19 Jan 06	19 Feb 06				
Inc	50	12 June 11	12 July 11				

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/13 P.M. Galin* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 - 1913** *ch cancelled*
 Remarks: **Check No. 475419 Dated Mch 4, 1913. Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *599* Home:

NAME: <i>Emma Kochenderfer</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919.					Certificate No. <i>1049782</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>194170</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7/9	19.40		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45 R	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>John A. Kochenderfer</i>										DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>275918</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30-50-</i>					Remarks: <i>199917</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	150		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	5/10/12	121 67 (Died)	1917.	1	2/10/13	Paid Malvina Kochenderfer	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Kochenderfer Malvina** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **757 355** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier: **John H** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt Co D 102 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Dec 27, 1928</i>					
Reported			JAN 25 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Kochenderfer Malvina* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *757 355* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *John H. Kochenderfer*
 Service: *Pt. Co. D, 102nd Reg. Ohio Infantry*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	<i>24 Feby 1913</i>	APR 28 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 cents Daniel R. Gorman 6/17/1913</i>					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	OCT 12 1916					

NAME		MALVINA KOCHENDERFER											
Certificate No.		MA ^m 757355											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1919											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:		MALVINA KOCHENDERFER									
Last paid to:		757355									
Rate:		30 30									
Remarks:		Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		757355									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58 ⁷³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	x x x	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	17 40	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Kochenderfer, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *558556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kochenderfer, Andrew J*

Service: *Pt & Cpl F 1104 Pa V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/5/1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *542* 6-679

NAME: *Kochenderfer Sarah Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Certificate No. *603342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George Kochenderfer*

Service: *Pt. D 47 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>17 Jan. 1906</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *352 A.W* 6-679

NAME: *Mary A Kochenderfer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *358556*

Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.07		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Sarah Isabella Kochenderfer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *922342*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4	9	36		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Kochenderfer, Thomas M* (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *348222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. of 104 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pa. 15</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>11 April 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **MAR 6 - 1910** Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1910** *A.N.*

Remarks: *Caroline Kochenderfer Wd. Jakesburg Pa*

Former Roll No. *840 A. J* Home:

6-581

PAYEE *Kochendoerfer, Joseph* FILE No. *1078128*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY *5 B*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION 636</i>	<i>MAR 10 1942</i>	<i>Fegley</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Thomas M. Kochenderfer*

Certificate No. *348222*

Last paid to: *7/4/07-12*

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>26</i>	<i>12.80</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>31.50</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP I</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd with Pers. ends but sura **PITTSBURGH**

PAYEE: *Thomas M. Kochenderfer* FILE No. *X 2165505*

FILE No. *AL*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Patterson</i>	<i>3/7/41</i>	<i>1160</i>

NAME: **Kochendorfer, Clemense R** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1159241** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: **Cook Troop Ft. S. Cav. Pt C 19th Regiment U S Inf**

Disability: **Wound of plantar surface of left foot.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	6	Nov. 17-09					
Reis.	30	Feb 12 1910	Mar 25, 1924				
Ino.	50	June 4, 1928					

Oct 1 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1928

Theresa Kochendorfer
 508 Tenth Ave North
 Minneapolis Minn

Remarks: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 25 1927**
***CK# 11587954 10/4/23 - cancelled**
Reis. from General Law (R.E.)
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 8 1925
***ck. 20829817 - 4/4/25 - cancelled**
Transferred to Misc. MAY 20 1925

MAR 28 1924

NAME: **Kochendorfer Clemense R** (3-P. A. 1) **68544**

Certificate No. **1159241** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Cook Troop Ft 4 U S Cav**

Disability: **Wound of plantar surface of left foot**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	6	17 Nov 09	12 1910				

Yess: **256 J D Kinney**

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Notes**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME **CLEMENSE R KOCHENDORFER**

Certificate No.

Fee **1159241**
\$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. Pd 4/7/24

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	50					GROUP 1											
	6	30	30	50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	4	4	4												
FEBRUARY		8 NH	4	4	4												
MARCH		8 NH	4	4	4												
APRIL	4	30 NH	4	4	4												
MAY	4	10 NH	7 NH	4	4												
JUNE	4	7 NH	4	30	4					30-46 ⁶⁷	TO DATE OF DEATH						
JULY	4	9 NH	4	4	50	4											
AUGUST	4	7 NH	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	9 NH	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	8 NH	4	4	4					4	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4	10 NH	4	30	4												
DECEMBER	4	8 NH	4	4	4												

NAME: **Clemense R Kochendorfer** REG. EST. VALID Certificate No. **1159241**

Last paid to: Rate: **6** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	12
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	0	4	6
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	8		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	15	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923																				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Kochendorfer, John* DEAD-REPT'D 20282 (S-P. A. 1.)
 JAN 16 1912

Certificate No. *182577* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri K, 26 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>OCT 28 1907</i>				
<i>Im</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 June 10</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Died Oct 20/11*

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D JAN 16 1912**

Former Roll No. *29036* Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Kochendorff, Clemense R.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159241* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Reg. Bat**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 29 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME:

John Kochendorfer

DEAD-REPT'D
JAN 16 1912

Certificate No.

182577

Last paid to:
OCT 1907

Rate: *12* 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	69		4				4				4		
	1		20 00																
	2		15 45																
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Sept 4, 1923

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kochenour, Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.) 123

Certificate No. *604941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry H*

Service: *Pt 10200 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Oct 3-1905</i>	<i>Feb 17-1906</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/11* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56* 6-679

NAME: *Kocher Abigail* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2.) 11604

Certificate No. *480.545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Peter Kocher*

Service: *Pr. 36. 12" Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	8	<i>13 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>30 June 1899</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21-09-3-798 1/8/4* Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4389.* 6-679

NAME: 123 <i>Catharine Kochenour</i>										Certificate No. <i>604941</i>									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Abigail Kocher</i>										Certificate No. <i>480545</i>									
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kocher Abraham M.* (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *345-428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19351*
 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Sgt. Co. 2 Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>2 Nov. 1908</i>	NOV 21 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec 18, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32896* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Kocher Anna* (S.P.A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *513.839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *39.410*
 ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Pr O. 189" O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Apr 1901</i>	<i>4 June 1901</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31, 1915*

Bureau notified: *April 24, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33*

6-579

NAME: <i>Abraham M. Kocher</i>					Certificate No. <i>345428</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1908</i> - <i>12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>15 42²⁰</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		MILWAUKEE		4					4		

NAME: <i>Anna Kocher</i>					Certificate No. <i>513.839</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> - <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908. 39.410</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1		<i>13 24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>13 30</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4		

NAME: *Kocher Anton decd* 19458 1/2 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619220* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri B 13 M*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rest Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>1 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 15 Apr 07 date of death Payable to widow Theresia*

Former Roll No. *33045* Home: 6-681

Act June 27 '99

NAME: **Kocher, Auguste** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **648347** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Friedrich**

Service: **Pt 2 Indpt Batty Wisc LA** 6-674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 5, 1926*

Reported: **JAN 15 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Kocher Auguste* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **89111** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *648347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich*

Service: *Pvt 2 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to C. J. Lockwood & Co.</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						JAN 34 1917

6-579

NAME: **Kocher, Bridget** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **653958** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Christian**

Service: **Pt Batt I 4 U.S. A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>May 7, 1927</i>						
Reported: JUN 18 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Kocher Budget* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P. Batt 94 USA*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *100.00 Post.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1917

NAME: *Kocher Carrie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780.316* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Pt. Co. E 46th Reg. Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1914</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT - 2 1914

NAME: <i>Bridget Kocher</i>										Certificate No. <i>653.958</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	11			1916.	3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3	4	
	4		<i>44.40</i>		4	7			1916.	4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
	3				3	4			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	
	4				4	4			1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3				3	4	36		1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	
	4				4	4	36		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Carrie M. Kocher</i>										Certificate No. <i>780.316</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				1916.	3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3	4	
	4				4				1916.	4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
	3				3				1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	
	4				4				1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3				3				1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	
	4				4		<i>21 26 80</i>		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: *Köcher, Catharina* (3-P. A. 2.) 75589

Certificate No. *627356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Prv Indpt Batty A, Pa, HA*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>126</i>	<i>Dec 1902</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6475* JAN 11 1917

NAME: *Kocher, Clementine* (3-P. A. 2.) 156-K **DEAD**

Certificate No. *709,426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corp. F, 192" Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 3/10</i>	<i>Oct. 1/10</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 12-14.* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *534 Wash St. Reading - Pa* 6-579

NAME: <i>Catharina Kocher</i>					Certificate No. <i>624356</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	80		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	80		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	30	36		4	4	80		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4			4				4				
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>156-K Clementine Kocher</i>					Certificate No. <i>709426</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24.40		4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME Kochar Electa A. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 557 178 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Aaron E.

Service Pt G 9 Mich V Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4				

Died *Mar 2-1929*

Reported MAR 21 1929

Remarks: Died *Mar 2 1929* Reimbursement order dated *Jun 11 1929* payable to *Lucy M Pennels*
Milo Michigan

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kochar, Electa A.* 11712

Certificate No. *557 178* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Aaron E. Kochar*

Service: *Pvt. G. 9 Mich Inf. Vol*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>78</i>		<i>5 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>29 July 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4460 DEC 5 1916* 6-670

NAME ELECTA A. KOCHER												
Certificate No. 557178												
Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28.38 ⁶⁷					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Electa A. Kocher</i>													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Certificate No. 557.178													
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908													
Rate: 36 30													
Remarks:													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75 1	1924. 1	1 30 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Kocher, Elias* 41. (S-P.A.L.) 282

Certificate No. *941 237* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1911.**
~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1907~~

Service: *St. G 104 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	Feb. 26/07	July 1/07				
INCREASE	15	Mar 19/08	Apr 29/08				
REISSUE	20	Jan 5, 1912	May 10, 1913				
Fee:	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1915</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1917** Check No. *5403311* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *THE ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kocher, Eliza A* (S-P.A.L.) 175

Certificate No. *421 394* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. A 202 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 17-1890</i>	<i>Mar 13-1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* 6-679

NAME: 41		Elias Kocher				Certificate No. 941,237									
Last paid to: 282		Rate: \$21.50:24		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	5	68.13		2		
	3	8	40.53		3	7	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	7	40.50		2	7	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	45		3	19	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	9	45		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2	22	45.54.23		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: 175		Eliza A Kocher				Certificate No. 421,394									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: \$25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 2
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Kocher Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Kocher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. E 208 12. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	3 Aug 1903			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *May 11/21* Bureau notified: **JUL 6 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78 A. J* **OCT 25 1916** 679

NAME: *Kocher Elizabeth DEAD* (3-P. A. 2.) **11748**

Certificate No. *364.311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Conrad Kocher alias John M. Fisher*

Service: *Pvt. F. 91 N.Y. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1893</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>Reinst</i>			<i>7 Apr 1910</i>			

Transferred from: **DET OIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12-10 (3-798) 3/10* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4474* 6-579

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Kocher</i>										Certificate No. <i>557461</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 7, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	88		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kocher</i>										Certificate No. <i>364,311</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/20 7760 11/16 11/16 GROUP 3
Ph Thomas Kocher
1268 Melbury Ave
Ans

NAME: **Kocher Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **643 190** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Pt C 170 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 22, 1927*

Reported: **MAR 9 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Kocher Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *40.237*

Certificate No. *643190* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt. C 170 O. N. G. I.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 Sept 1905</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
<i>Mark</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to: . . .		
Died:			Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916						

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH KOCHER											
Certificate No.											
Fees 643190											
Act of May 1, 1920											
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 3											
RATE-	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kocher</i>											
Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Certificate No. <i>643190</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Fee</i> Rate: <i>30</i> Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 <i>11 264 40</i>		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 <i>12 36</i>		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 <i>22 36</i>		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4	5 4	1	
2 <i>11 36</i>		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 <i>11 36</i>		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 <i>11 36</i>		4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 <i>9 36</i>		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 <i>9 36</i>		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 <i>10 36</i>		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Kocher, Ellen H* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *529345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kocher, Joseph*

Service: *Pt G 11th Mo. S M U S*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Mch 1902			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21-1915* Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *180* 6-679

NAME: *Kocher, Ellen M* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *649730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *George E*

Service: *Pt D 7 Wis Inf and 86 Co 2 Battln V R C*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *May 6, 1930* Reported: JUN 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Kocher</i>										DEAD															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Certificate No. <i>329345</i>															
										19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	19			2	4 36	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	13			2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11			2	4 36			2		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 36			3		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 36			4		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELLEN M. KOCHER.												
Certificate No. 649730										Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Kocher, Ellen M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649 730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *327 Wis Inf Reg 86 Co 2 Battr & P Co*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>11 May 1904</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14515* 6-679

NAME: *Kocher, Elmira* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361.192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **238** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *P. B. 57 Pa.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 8-1890</i>	<i>Jan 26-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *Nov 2 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen M Kocher</i> 6647										Certificate No. <i>649730</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	HEO	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C. G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	6	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3		
	4				4	5	D. D.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L. O.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	18	NDB		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		
										GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1927														

NAME: <i>238 Elmira Kocher</i>										Certificate No. <i>361192</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		88		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	29	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1927													

NAME: <i>Emma J. Kocher</i>										Certificate No. <i>904596</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> <i>1048⁸³</i>									

NAME: <i>George Kocher</i>										Certificate No. <i>431505</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>7.2430</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 51	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2		72		2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3		72		3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4		72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		13 51		2		81		2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2		90		2				2		
	3		4 51		3		4 72		3		90		3				3		
	4		6 51		4		4 72		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 51		2		4 72		2		90		2				2		
	3		6 51		3		4 72		3		90		3				3		
	4		7 51		4		72		4				4				4		
										<i>GROUP 2</i>									

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Kocher, George F.**

Certificate No. **341038** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 9 Mich Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Nov 11 - 1925</i>	Reported APR 15 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kocher - George F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~12385~~

Certificate No. *341038* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pt G 9 Mich Inf*

Disability: *Chr diar & res dis rect & dis eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	15	Apr 9	28 Aug 91	Res 15	15	Dec 15 1912	
Res 12	15	1912	FEB 21 1913	19	18	1916	
				22	18	1921	Dec 13 - 1913
				30	19	1918	
				32	18	1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** - *Co 31 Oct 99* Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Req to correct name from George L. Kocher and allow Inc*

Former Roll No. *14513* Home: **10630** 6-681

NAME **GEORGE F. KOCHER,**

Certificate No.

Fee **341038**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50			CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>George F. Kocher</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>341.038</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Date: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Remarks: <i>32 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	95 ⁰⁷
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96 ⁵⁰
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	55 ³⁷	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁰		3	GROUP 3 PA	
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: *Kocher George J* (S.P.A.S.) *21068*

Certificate No. *538639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 6 131 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1st 07</i>	<i>20 Mch 07</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev 21</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Used *Dec 28 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 9 1919*
 payable to widow *Army*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21068* Home: *Bluffton 713 S main* APR 16 1919

NAME: *Kocher, Hannah* (S.P.A.S.) *289*

Certificate No. *741.001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. & 46 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>mar. 4 12</i>	<i>april 23 12</i>			

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-578

NAME: *Kocher, Harry J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1145760* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Trooper Sheridan's Troop Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Dec 1901</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 21 1921</i>	<i>Apr 4 1922</i>				
From <i>Edgar J. Gaddis</i>				<i>20 APR 26 1922</i>			
Transferred from <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>35</i>				Home: <i>APR 11 1922</i>			

NAME: *Kocher Henrietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *760 573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Kocher*

Service: *Pub. No. 210 Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 13 1913</i>	<i>JUN 28, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 31 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10P1-D-</i>		<i>NOV 10 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913						

6-579

NAME: Harry J. Kocher				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1145760							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	
	3	9	18		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	
	4	12			4	9			4	4	18		4	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	12			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: HENRIETTA KOCHER				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 760573							
Last paid to: 760573				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	7/30	44		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Kocher Henry M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21193

Certificate No. *787075* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~

Service: *P. E 131 Ohio A A* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 77 July 90	28 June 92	Inc.	21	June 4, 1915	Aug 20, 1915 ^B
		15 6 June 75	18 June 10		30	JUN 10 1918	
		18 60 MAY 1912	15 SEP 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Jan. 27, 1921	JUN 13 1922
				Ending Jan. 29, 1922, date of death.			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Payable to Mary A., widow.			
Died: Jan. 29-1922				Bureau notified: FEB 17 1922			
Remarks:				JUN 21 1922			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 21194</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Kocher Idda A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609657* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. 5:24

Name of Soldier: *Joel Kocher*

Service: *Po 7 3 Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	15 Feb 1906	22 May 1906			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remarried May 11-1910</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3004</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nenny M. Kocher</i>												Certificate No. <i>787075</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15-18-24-30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 54</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 180</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 79 20</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Idda A Kocher</i>												Certificate No. <i>609657</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>6 11 27 20 6</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

Removed 4/12/31

with

DETROIT GROUP 3

NAME: *Kocher Israel* Act of May 11, 1917 (S.P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co I - 153 Pa V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JUL 17 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>July 10, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 July 09</i>	<i>4 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>14 May 12</i>	<i>13 Nov 12</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks: *3-888* *Apr 9, 1918* Accrued order dated *SEP. 29, 1921*
payable to widow. Emma J.

Former Roll No. Home: *1013*

6-581

NAME: *Kocher, Jane* (S-P. A. 2.) **323**

Certificate No. *591.8920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Co. C 12 Md*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 5 - 1905</i>	<i>May 12 - 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1906</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 18 1916</i>			

Fees: *6/5* *1917* *8/20/17*

payable to: *Mary Coan*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 - 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21*

6-579

NAME: <i>Israel Kocher</i>																Certificate No. <i>857785</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>175 22.50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	45	✓	1	2		67.50	1				1			
	2			2	9	45	✓	2	2		67.50	2				2			
	3		13 40 53	3	8	45	✓	3	4		67.50	3				3			
	4		14 36	4	9	45	✓	4	4		67.50	4				4			
1908.	1		11 36	1	9	45	✓	1	4		67.50	1				1			
	2		11 36	2	9	45	✓	2	4		67.50	2				2			
	3		8 36	3				3	4		67.50	3				3			
	4		6 36	4				4	4		67.50	4				4			
1909.	1		11 36	1	4	57	✓	1	4		67.50	1				1			
	2		11 36	2	4			2	4		67.50	2				2			
	3		7 36	3	4			3	4		67.50	3				3			
	4		10 45	4	4	57	✓	4	4		67.50	4				4			
1910.	1		11 45	1	4	57	✓	1	4		67.50	1				1			
	2		9 45	2	4	57	✓	2				2				2			
	3		9 45	3	4	57	✓	3				3				3			
	4		8 45	4	4	67.50	✓	4				4				4			

NAME: 323 <i>Jane Kocher</i>																Certificate No. <i>591.892</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 120				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	5		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	7		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	7		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	6		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	6		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	8		36	4	6		50 ⁹³	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		60	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		60	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3	9/8		21 ³³	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4				4			
1910.	1		5 36	1	4		36	1			GROUP 2	1				1			
	2		6 36	2	4		36	2				2				2			
	3		10/11 36	3	4		36	3				3				3			
	4		5 36	4	4		36	4				4				4			

NAME **Kocher Jane E** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **640446** **1 30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alexander**

Service **Pt & Sgt K 81 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 23, 1925						
Reported DEC 9 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Kocher, Jane E** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **640446** **324** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Alexander**

Service: **Pt. & Sgt. K 81 Pa.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 17, 1906	Mar 25, 1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 27						

NAME JANE E KOCHER												
Certificate No.												
Fees 640446 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED												
<i>Letter to Bu. 3-10-11 A 12/14</i>												

NAME: 324 Jane E Kocher										Certificate No. 640446									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.					
1		1	9 86	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1		1		1					
2		2	10 86	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2		2		2					
3		3	8 86	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3		3		3					
4		4	9 86	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4		4		4					
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.					
1		1	8 86	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1		1		1					
2		2	8 86	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2		2		2					
3		3	8 86	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3		3		3					
4		4	6 86	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4		4		4					
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.					
1		1	4 86	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	1 4 30	1		1		1					
2		2	4 86	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2		2		2					
3		3	4 86	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3		3		3					
4		4	4 86	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4		4		4					
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.					
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	1 4 30	1		1		1					
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2		2		2					
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3		3		3					
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4		4		4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1920																			

NAME: *Kocher, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *pt 8 y 4 Ohio Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & liver.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8th Sept. 1887</i>	<i>7th Jan'y 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911* *3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6691* Home:

NAME: *Kocher, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *132-718*

Certificate No. *327565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. D 46th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>May 24/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>John Kocher</i>												Certificate No. <i>97161</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>12.</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1		DEAD,	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>132 John Kocher</i>												Certificate No. <i>327565</i>											
Last paid to: <i>718</i>						Rate: <i>20.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>9/11 1907</i>			2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	2	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	8	16-		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 2-27-12
 Widow Hannah
 Accrued Order 4-23-12

NAME: *Kocher Jonas To.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12619 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *354 341* ARMY INVALID. LAW: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co. 6 Co. 1 Batt. N. Y. Vol. 88* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic & recidiv of heart, chest pain & dis of st eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 27 08</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Reissued May 29 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 21 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Oct. 8. 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16 1921 3-1081 (2)* **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 16 1921 Accrued order dated Aug. 4, 1922 payable to widow Persis L. Kocher, R.R. #5 East Jordan, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 6 1875 744* **AUG 15 1922** Home: **10832** 6-681

NAME: *Kocher Joseph* 24 (S-P.A.L.) 854

Certificate No. *907 130* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Co. F 129 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4/07</i>	<i>Aug 30/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/10 - ed.* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1910**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jonas K. Kocher</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1912					Certificate No. <i>354341</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>27.36-40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	DEAD		4			
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	9-11	2167	1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>24 Joseph Kocher</i>										ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					Certificate No. <i>907130</i>				
Last paid to: <i>854</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	23 20-		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	86		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	28 14 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-9-10
Widow. Mary
Accrued Order 4-6-10.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Kocher, Mary**

Certificate No. **700483** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt F 129 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 6, 1923</i>						
Reported JUN 7 1923						
Remarks:						

6-674

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Kocher, Mary** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **700.483** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **499-K**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt. F, 129" Pa.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	25	mar. 22/10	april 16/10			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME MARY KOCHER

Certificate No.

Fee 700483

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 499-K Mary Kocher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 700483

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: U. S. Litzenberg, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	17 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	18 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 16 80	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Kooper Mary A.** (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. **914927** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry M.**

Service: **Pvt E 131st Ohio Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 9 1922, ²	Jun 13 1922			
Fees: \$10 John A. Marshall <i>6/29/22</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 21 1922 6-679						

NAME: **Kocher Nancy D.** (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. **866376** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **George J.**

Service: **Pvt. E 131st Ohio Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 2-1919	Apr 9-1919			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: L. L. Martz \$10 ⁰⁰ <i>4/28.19</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 15, 1922		Bureau notified: MAY 11 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. APR 16 1919 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Koehler, Nelson H.

Certificate No. 783638 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 48 Ill I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>May 16-1925</i>	Reported JUN 10 1925
				Remarks <i>ck</i>	

19382 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME Koehler, Nelson H.

Certificate No. 783638 **ARMY INVALID.** **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri G 48 Ill Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Act</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Jan 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Act</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20 Oct 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *Marshalltown Iowa*

Remarks: *917 Iowa St*

Former Roll No. *8-693 92* **Home:**

6-551

NAME **NELSON H. KOCHER.**

Certificate No. _____

Fee **783638**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Nelson H. Kocher*

Certificate No. **783638**

Last paid to: **4 JAN 1908** Rate: **50** *2640*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	67.50	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	67.50	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3		3 7		3 4	67.50	3 4	96	3 4	50	3	
4		4 7		4 4	67.50	4 4	96	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1	26.40	1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	67.50	1920. 1 4	96	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
2	45	2 11	58.12	2 4	67.50	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3	45	3 9		3 4	67.50	3 4	133.80	3 4	50	3	
4	45	4 7		4 4	67.50	4 4	150	4 4		4	
1909. 1	43	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	67.50	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
2		2 4	135	2 4	67.50	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3		3 4		3 4	67.50	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4		4 4	67.50	4 4	67.50	4 4	150	4 4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1 4	64.50	1918. 1 4	67.50	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
2	7	2 4	67.50	2 4	67.50	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3	7	3 4	67.50	3 4	67.50	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4	7	4 4	67.50	4 4	103.60	4 4		4 4		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Koche, Perais L

Certificate No. **917347** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jonas H.**

Service **Pt 6 Co. 1 Battln N.Y. Sharp Shooters** 6-4874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 10, 1921. March 1920				
Died Nov. 13, 1925						
Reported DEC 10 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Koche Perais L.*

Certificate No. **917.347** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Jonas H.*

Service: *Pt 6 Co. 1 Battln N.Y. S.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	30	<i>Oct 10, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 1 1922						

6-579

NAME **PERSIS L KOCHER**

Certificate No.

917347

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Persis L. Kocher*

Certificate No. *917347*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		8 18 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 48 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 A		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9/11 234 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kocher, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **645**
 Certificate No. *613.188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Francis*
 Service: *P. A. 32 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 19-1906</i>	<i>Jul 28-1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:
 Died: *July 20-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1922*
 Remarks: *Died 7/20 1922* *burial order dated SEP 25 1922*
payable to Lottie Brunner
 Former Roll No. *79* SEP 27 1922 6-679

NAME: *Kocher, Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Certificate No. *488.872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: *Christopher Kocher*
 Service: *Pvt. B 83 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12.00</i>	<i>per month from</i>	<i>28 Aug 1899</i>			
	<i>12.00</i>	<i>April 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 20. 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *356 A. J* MAR 30 1917

NAME: 645 Sarah Kocher		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 613188											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 36 30			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Sarah J. Kocher		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 482872											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 36 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Kocher Theresia* 89755 (3-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *660329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. B. 13 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Writes.</i>						
Former Roll No.						<i>AUG 25 1917</i>

6-679

NAME: *Kocher, Thomas* 16. 1125 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *870.588.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Coif. 3192nd Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 2/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 21/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/17/10. c.p.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Theresa Kocher</i>												Certificate No. <i>660329</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		<i>23 58⁰⁰</i>		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	4			3	4	<i>78.43</i>		3	4	90
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>16 Thomas Kocher</i>												Certificate No. <i>870,588</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1125</i>				Rate: <i>12:</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 1/2 30 40</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 1/2 36 56</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
												<i>Died 8-17-10. Paid Widow's 6 months Accrued Order 10-1-10.</i>			

NAME: *Kocher William (Deceased)* 79 (3-P. A. 1.) 1197

Certificate No. *940.341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pl. No. 210 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>June 29/07</i>				
Rest Reis	16	<i>June 20/12</i>	<i>June 28/13*</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

* Died: *1/11/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 - 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Kocher William A.* 19687¹ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157962* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. E. 46 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Coy	12	18 Sept 1909	11 Nov. 1909				
Reis	13 ⁵⁰	<i>4 June 1912</i>					
	15 ²⁰	<i>15 Sept 1913</i>					
Fees:	19	<i>15-Sept 1917</i>	Died	7/9		<i>1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Sept 11, 1914</i>
	22 ⁵⁰	<i>15-Sept 1922</i>	<i>20mch 1914</i>				<i>able to widow Carrie M. Kocher</i>

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Holdrege*

Died: *7/9/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1914* Home: *610. E Ave - Holdrege, Neb.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT - 2 1914* 6-881

NAME: 79 William Kocher (dec ^d)				Certificate No. 940341				
Last paid to: 1197				Rate: 12:16				
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	
	2	7/19	99		2	6	88	
	3	8	86		3	7	88	
	4	7	86		4	8	88	
1908.	1	7	86	1912.	1	7	36	
	2	6	86		2	7	36	
	3	8	86		3	18	36	
	4	6	86		4	9	36	
1909.	1	6	86	1 CANCELED.				
	2	7	86	1913.	2	8/6	54 ¹³	
	3	6	86		3			
	4	6	86		4			
1910.	1	8	86	4 Payable to Widow Henrietta				
	2	6	86	1 GROUP 2				
	3	8	86	1914.	2			
	4	8	86		3			
					4			

NAME: William H. Kocher				Certificate No. 1157962				
Last paid to:				Rate: 15:50				
Remarks: NOV 16 1909								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		
	2				2	11		
	3				3	7		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		
	2				2	8		
	3				3	9		
	4				4	7		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		
	2				2	4 ¹⁵	15 ⁰⁰	
	3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰	
	4				4	5	41 ⁷⁷	
1910.	1	7			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	
	2	7		1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰	
	4				4	10/20	3 ¹⁰	
				5 To date of death.				

NAME: *Kochersperger Elmira R.* **DECEASED** (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *762 282* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Kochersperger*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 19" Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1914. D. S. Creek 23/15.* Bureau notified: *Check No. 7035/25 Dated 4 Creek 1915* Canceled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913** 6-870

NAME: *Kochersperger, George* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *120 353* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P + Corp & 29 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Dec 12 1914 accrued order dated Dec. 15, 1915 payable to widow Mary Kochersperger, J. Sterling, Ill.*

Died: *12/12/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1915**

Remarks: *907 Johnson Ave Sterling Ill*

Former Roll No. *17237(92)* Home: **DEC 23 1915** 6-881

NAME: ELMIRA R KOCHERSPERGER												Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 762282				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	8/19	1896		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		56

NAME: George Kochersperger												11734 ^a				Certificate No. 120353			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 12 Rate: 18 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4/12	41 60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	NDE	1916	4		7 57 50		4			TO DATE OF DEATH	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	HEO		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10	AM		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		17 79

NAME: *Kochersperger George M.* (S-P. A. L.) **410**

Certificate No. *734,402* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Oct 6, 19th Pa loan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 12/91</i>	<i>Feb 29/92</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 2/10</i>	<i>April 14/10</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *12/11/11.* Bureau notified: **FEB 3 1912**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *10.* Home: _____

PAYEE *Flessie E Kochersperger* FILE NO. *W.C. 925754*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 630 -</i>	<i>8-7-42</i>	<i>Coups</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923 15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>George W. Kochersperger</i>												Certificate No. <i>734.402</i>											
Last paid to: <i>410</i>				Rate: <i>6.12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	88		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	88		3				3				3						
	4				4	13	88		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	9/13	1520		3				3				3						
	4	5	18		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	3640		2				2				2				2						
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	3	86		4				4				4				4						

1914. Died Dec 11/11 paid Widow. Accrued Order - July 28/13 GROUP 2

~~Low Versa Jane Dougherty~~ ~~201-61194~~
 PAYEE FILE NO.
~~106987~~

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
James ...	5-21-42 MAY 25 1942	...
...		

NAME: *Kochersperger, Jacob H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. S.) 71 1030K

Certificate No. *6700* NAVY, INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ CIVIL WAR

Service: *U.S.M.C. Pt. Maurice U.S.S. St. Lawrence.*

Disability: *Severe deafness, both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>4</i>	<i>May 17/65</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 2/84</i>		REISSUE	<i>35</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 23/12</i>
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 7/85</i>	<i>July 31/89</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Oct 9, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1915</i>
	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug. 27/88</i>		<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	<i>W</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *3/16 PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *0*

Died: *Mar. 16, 1922* Bureau no: *APR 28 1922*

Remarks: *3/16-22 issued order dated 12-18-22 payable to widow HESSIE E.*

Former Roll No. *4* Home: **DEC 22 1922**

NAME:

71

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1030-K

Case:

Jacob K. Kochersperger

6.700.

Remarks:

ACT FOR ~~1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	66	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	66		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	66	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2	4	80		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	73.60		3	4	80		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	6	75		4	4	80		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	80		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	66		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	66	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	66		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	66		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	66		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

12 1/3/23 7/6

12 4/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kochersperger, Mary* **610**

Certificate No.: *891.276* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pr Am Corp, 1st B, 29 Reg, Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty</i>						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						DEC 23 1915

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kochersperger, Rebecca A* **610**

Certificate No.: *652.419* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S*

Service: *Sgt. L 20 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9-1908</i>	<i>Jul 22-1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/21/12</i>			Bureau notified: <i>OCT 26 1912</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Kochersperger Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.) 122

Certificate No. *141.514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Lt. Col. 71 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Dec 27 1867</i>	<i>Mar 28 1870</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *4/14/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* 6-579

NAME: *Kochersperger Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John P. Kochersperger*

Service: *Pr. A. 91 Penn. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1-1913</i>	<i>FEB 2 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 6 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME Kochersperger, William H.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,532,894

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co.G. 1st U. S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12 20	Feb. 27, 1926 June 4, 1926	April 1, 1927			DEC 27 1927
				Died: NW 4, 1927 Remarks: NW + ch asset		
				Died: Accrued order dated JUN 1928 payable to widow		

NAME: Kochersperger, William S. (deceased) 133

(3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,116,474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. L. 20' Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resto. REISSUE	12	mar. 1/07	may 19/08 ^x				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: ^x 9/7/07 - endg			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ^x				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-031

NAME **William H. Kochersperger**

Certificate No. **1,532,894**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fee **No Fee**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					20							
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL					14-238 ²⁴							
MAY					4 20							
JUNE	4											
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

TO DATE OF DEATH
Nothing due as accrued.

11/12

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 133 William S. Kochersperger (dec'd)				Certificate No. 1,116,474			
Last paid to: 8/4/07 at \$8. Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	27	33 ⁶⁰		2		
	3		Ended payable to		3		
	4		widow, Rebecca A.		4		
	1		GROUP 2		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Kochert Caroline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *591890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *2nd St 13. 79. 2370*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Feb 05.</i>	<i>12 May 05</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 12* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1913* *Replied by Mrs. M. M. Miller to my*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kochler, Sophia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *373825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *2nd Lt Sgt 46 NY 100*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 June 1891</i>	<i>2 May 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Kochert</i>										Certificate No. <i>591890</i>					
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		Dead	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophia Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>373825</i>					
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>II 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	88		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Kochly Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *P 156 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 1 1913</i>	<i>DEC 8 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 1 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *35 Oct 1 1919*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *Naperville Ill*

Former Roll No. *40691ag* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kochly Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 156 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Mar 1901</i>	<i>18 Dec 1901</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29206* Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph Kochly				12033 ^a				Certificate No. 7035522											
Last paid to 4 Oct 1909 @ 6				Rate: 12 1/2% 20				Remarks: 3550				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	HEB		2	4	48		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	50
	3				3	8	HBO		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	48		4	4	90 ⁵⁰		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	HBO		2	4	48		2	4	105	1928.	2	4	50
	3				3	10	AM		3	4	48		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	48 ⁴⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	1/4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		S. E. R.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	1930.	2		
	3		A. M.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		N. D. B.		4	4	48		4	4	98		4				4		

NAME: Joseph Kochly				4069				Certificate No. 7035522											
Last paid to				Rate: 6				Remarks: 29206											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 ABW		2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3		8 NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 AMF		4				4				4				4		
			CHICAGO,																
			NOW PENSIONED UNDER																
			ACT FEB. 9, '07																
			1 Oct 23-1909																
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Kochner, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1055,336** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. E, 1" U.S.R.C. Mo.V.Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan 2 1924	Reported JAN 10 1924
				Remarks ck	

NAME: *Kochner, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055336* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. E 1" U.S.R.C. Mo.V.S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>			<i>19-18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>22⁵ Oct 1917</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *111*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1053* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-581

NAME JOHN KOCHNER

Certificate No. 1055336

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50			CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: John Kochner

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27 22 50~~ 32 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10	1911. 1 1 10	1915. 1 1 57	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 11	1911. 2 2 11	1915. 2 2 57	1919. 2 2 96	1923. 2 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 11	1911. 3 3 11	1915. 3 3 57	1919. 3 3 96	1923. 3 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 11	1911. 4 4 11	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 1 57	1920. 1 1 96	1924. 1 1 11 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 10	1912. 2 2 10	1916. 2 2 57	1920. 2 2 96	1924. 2 2 22 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 10	1912. 3 3 20	1916. 3 3 57	1920. 3 3 151 80	1924. 3 3 23 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11	1912. 4 4 2	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 57	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 11	1913. 2 2 JUN 30	1917. 2 2 57	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 Payment Card	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 11	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 57	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 11	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 58 40	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 67 50	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 10	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 67 50	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 10	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 84 60	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Kochs, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt L 3rd Mo U Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	Feb 1907	27 Apr 1907	24	24	May 1912	7 Oct 1912
15	20	Feb 1909	26 Mch 1909	INCREASE	30	Feb 10-1914	Mch 11-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *666 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Laddonia Mo. 3/10/22*

Died Sept 29 1920 Accrued order dated July 3-1922 payable to widow, Mathilde

NAME: **Kochs Mathilde** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **912669** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Sgt. L 3rd Mo. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 27 1920	Apr 19 1922			

Fees: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1922

NAME:

Henry Kochs

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

797360

Last paid to:

Rate:

42 15 74 30

50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/4	943		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/1			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8/1			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8/1		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/1			2	10	refa		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/1			3	20	1/25		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	11/1			4	12			4	4	90		4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	11/1	refa	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11/43	40		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11/1			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11/1			4	4	78		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/1			2	5	88 ⁸⁰		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15/1			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10/1			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME:

MATHILDE KOCHS

Certificate No.

912669

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1 5/3 457
 2 17 90
 3 4 90
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rochtitzky, Caroline* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *3724018* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rochtitzky, Oscar Von*

Service: *2nd Lt & 1115th Ohio V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 Apr 1893</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 18-13* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kock Catharine* **4751**

Certificate No. *502208* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri 620th & 629 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>2 Nov 1901</i>			

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sept 20 1912* **Bureau notified:** *SEP 24 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by Russell Shriver 9/23/12*

Former Roll No. *5-317* *Keystone Iowa*

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Kochtitzky</i> DEAD										Certificate No. <i>372401</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>1/2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1/2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1/3</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Kock</i>										Certificate No. <i>502208</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kock Francis E.*

Certificate No. *186576* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **LAW: GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *George Kock*

Service: *1st Lt. N 4th Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>28 June 1879</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1880</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 20-1916* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 12 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 5530/2 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2489* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kocker, George* **21122**

Certificate No. *41748* **ARMY INVALID.** **LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. Co. Ks 36 Wis Vol Inf*

Disability: *Wd. rt leg + lft. hernia*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Dec 1887</i>	<i>7 Sept 1891</i>				
<i>W. Co.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>-</i>		<i>22 Jan 1910</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:**

Died: *date unknown. E. S. Avey.* **Bureau notified:** *July 14, 1910.*

Remarks: *RR. 1 Elma, Wash*

Former Roll No. *594/10-384/9* **Home:** 6-681

NAME: *Thomas E. Kock*

Certificate No. *186576*

NOV 4 1908 Date: *17*

REMARKS: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	4	51	1915.	2	4	51	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	51	1915.	3	4	51	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	4	51	1915.	4	4	51	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	51	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	51	1916.	3	GROUP 2		1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	51	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		6 51 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		8 51 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		6 51 ✓	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		5 51 ✓	1913.	4	4	51	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		4 51 ✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		6 51 ✓	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		5 51 ✓	1914.	3	4	51	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		4 51	1914.	4	4	51	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *George Kocker*

Certificate No. *41748*

Last paid to: Rate: *1720*

REMARKS:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4		11 51	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		16 51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		10 51	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		23 51	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		22 51	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		11 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		9 54	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>Right to Court</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		<i>Right to Court</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		7/2 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 3	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1281

